Kuwali. All sizes for American, Japanese & European cars. AL JAZIRA TRADING CO. Shuwaikii — erid of Pepsi Cola St. Behind At Namer Factory Tel: 4812668-4812680-4839151/2

Available at all auto-electrical dealers NO. 7876

9

STATE OF STA

ark hal

7

TUESDAY, MAY 22, 1990/SHAWWAL 27, 1410 AH



22 PAGES 150 FILS

Sabah in Baghdad; Lebanon not to attend summit

BAGHDAD. May 21, (Agencies): Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed flew in tonight to take part in the Arab foreign ministers conference, prior to the convening of an emergency Arab summit here next week.

Foreign ministers of Oman and Democratic Yemen, Yousif Ben Alawi

Abdalla and Shaie Mohsen, respectively arrived with Sheikh Sabah on the same plane. Asked on his expectations from the Bagh

dad emergency summit, Alawi said summiteers should take positive stands at the level of dangers and challenges facing the Arab nation, particularly Israel's policies of repression and mass killings against defenceless

Palestinians and ber rejection of all peace efforts in the region.

Sheikh Sabah, who was seen off from Kuwait by State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saoud Al Ossaimi, Foreign Undersecretary Majed Al Shaheen and the envoys of Oman, Democratic Yemen and Iraq here, is accompanied by a delegation comprising director of the Arab homeland administration in the Foreign Ministry Abdul Hamid Al Baijan. Kuwait's Ambassador in Tunis and Representative to the Arab League Abdul Mohsen Al Jaian, director of the minister's office Abdalla Abdul Razzak and Sheikh Sabah Khaled Al Jaber from the Foreign Ministry's Arab desk.

■ Lebanon has rejected an invitation to attend the summit in Baghdad this month, official sources in Beirut said.

They said Arah League Secretary-General Chadli Klibi bad extended the invitation to Lebanese President Elias Hirawi. Lebanon had earlier said it would not go to

an Arab summit which was not attended by its

Lebanese crisis. Syria, considered one of the pillars of the

Arab ally Syria - which has 40,000 troops in

Lebanon - and which did not focus on the

Arab world, has refused to take part in the summit held in Baghdad.

(See Also Page 9)

41 slain in Srinagar

Cleric assassinated — mourners shot

SRINAGAR. May 21. (Agencies): Indian police total of 41 people had been killed when the police opened fire today on a crowd of 100,000 mourners. carrying the body of a slain Islamic eleric, killing at least 41 people and wounding 300 in the disputed region of Kashmir, officials said.

Thirty bodies and at least 300 people with bullet injuries were brought to Soura Hospital, Official sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, said a

Giving a different version of the shooting, an official snurce in New Delhi said the militants npened fire first on paramilitary iroops "and in the crossfire

approximately 20 people were killed and 40 were wounded." The shooting came after three gunmen killed the top Islamic religious leader in Kashmir carlier today, pumping 15 bullets into him. The leader of a Muslim rebel group fighting for Kash-mir's independence from India accused the Indian army of plotting to kill the Islamic leader.

Maulyi Mohammad Faroog, 45. State government officials blamed the killing on the Kashmiri militants in Jammu-Kashmir.

Several militant groups in phone calls to local reporters

denied responsibility. Faroog, 45, was shot in his office after the three men took him from his house for a "talk." said Farooq's chief aide,

Mohammad Magbool. He said the youths were dressed in Western clothes and

appeared to be Kashmiris. Farooq suffered 15 bullet wnunds in the head, chest, stomach and legs and died later in the Soura Hospital, a doctor

said. Before dying. Farooq said he had been shot by members of a Hindu fundamentalist group called the Shiv Sena, said Farooq's private secretary Mohammad Yaqub.

He said Faroog's last words (Continued on Page 7)

Azad Kashmir Pro-Benazir allies win

MUZAFFARABAD, Pakistan, May 21, (AP): Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's party captured two of the 39 seats up for grabs today in a state assembly election in the Pakistani-bold part of the disputed region of Kashmir, initial results showed:

The main issue in the campaign involved Pakistan's support for the Kashmiri rebels fighting for independence from neighbouring India Mission Control ists in Pakistan are calling for the government to begin arming and training the rebels, but Benazir has rejected those

> **Earlier story** --- Page 7 ---

People who brought the injured to the hospital

said about 40 more bodies were still on the streets of Srinagar's Hawal neighbourhood where the shooting took place. The city was under curfew and the statements of the wounded could not be confirmed

Yemens seal merger plan Proclamation today

ADEN, South Yemen, May 21, (AP): North Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh was travelling to Aden today after telling his Parliament he was determined to proclaim a merger between the

two Yemens at noon tomorrow, "However, if you decide otherwise, then I shall return home tomorrow." he said, according to the statement broadcast in the North Yemeni capital of Sanaa as the meeting started.

"I am leaving right now for Aden, taking with me the government ministers, and the planes are ready for you to follow me if vou agree.

Shortly after, Sanaa radio reported that the 159-member Shura Council had "agreed with a sweeping majority" to the merger plans.

In Aden, the television was meanwhile broadcasting live coverage of the 111-member Supreme People's Council as one deputy after the other put their signature to the draft merger

at Heart," a bloody, sexually explicit black comedy by US

director David Lynch, won the Golden Palm award tonight as

the best film at the 43rd Cannes

The host country's favourite,

French box-office idol Gerard

Depardieu, was honoured as

Best Actor for bis title role in

"Cyrano de Bergerac," a lavish

costume drama that broke

French records for a film budget.

won the Best Actress award for

her portrayal of a dissident who undergoes torture in "The

Interrogation," by Polish direc-

The Best Director award went

tor Ryszard Bugajski.

Krystyna Janda of Poland

Film Festival.

The Shura Council and the Supreme People's Council. Parliaments of North and South Yemen, had begun their separate meetings in Sanaa and Aden earlier in the day amid mounting indications that the new unified state merging the two Red Sea countries was about to be born.

Radio and television were continuously broadcasting national songs. interrupting their programmes to announce proceedings from the two parliamentary sessions and to urge rejoicing over the impend-

ing merger. The merger was first planned for Nov 30, then advanced by six months to May 26. But over the past days there was pressure to advance it even more so that the two Yemens go to the upcoming emergency Arabsummiton May

28 in Baghdad, Iraq, as one state. Official and diplomatic sources said that if the North agrees, then the merger hour will be-

Blues," a look at the seamy side

Another Soviet director, Gleb

Panfilov, was honoured for Best

Artistic Contribution for "The

Mother," the story of a Russian

woman's anguish as her son

becomes radicalised by the fami-

ly's harsh life under Czarist rule

The jury's Grand Prize.

traditionally a sort of runner-up

award, went to two films from

other continents - "Sting of

Death" by Kohei Oguri of Japan and "Tilai" by Idrissa.

achievement was awarded to

Pierre Lhomme.

The Grand Prize for (echnical

and is tried for subversion.

of glasnost.

noon (0900 GMT) Tuesday Palm award for 'Wild at Heart' Union for his first film, "Taxi

A Palestinian woman shouls at an Israeli border policeman in Ghaza after hei son was arrested earlier. (Reuter wirechoto)

A Palestinian woman clutches stones to her chest yesterday as she

screams at Israeli boi der police when waving a Palestinian flag during

a clash in the Silwan neighbourhood of occupied Jerusalem. (Reuter

wirephoto)

Shooting spree in States

MELBOURNE BEACH, Florida. May 21, (AP): A gunman shot two people on Friday morning and took one of his victims hostage in a church,

The man shot the people about 8:45 am (1245 GMT), said Julie Wolinksi, a police spokeswoman in Melbourne Beach. He then

barricaded himself inside the episcopal church. Saint Sebastian-by-The Sea

No one else was believed to be inside the church, she said. But reporters at the scene heard a man and a woman screaming, leading them to believe two people were being held

Ten killed in Hyderabad clashes; president urged to declare emergency

TYDERABAD, Pakistan, May 21. (AP): funmen and police fought pitched battles el anday in the city's most populated neighourhoods, leaving 10 people dead and 34 ounded as a week of bloodshed contin-

at, authorities said. Authorities imposed an indefinite curw in two more violence-prone districts id ordered police to shoot violators. At least 46 people have been killed and indreds wounded in indiscriminate

potings that began May 15, authorities

the Mojahir Qaumi Movement In the federal capital of Islamabad,

opposition parties charged Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's 17-month-old government had failed to restore order to her home province and asked President

No group has claimed responsibility for

the latest wave of violence in Hyderabad, a

city of 3 million in southern Sind province.

But police blame a renegade faction of a

militant Indian immigrant party, called

Ghulam Isbaq Khan to declare a state of

"The lives and properties of all Pakistanis living in Sind have been rendered totally insecure. Business is suffering ... and the city of Hyderabad is under attack of rocket launchers," the opposition parties said in a statement.

"Private militias under the command of Pakistan People's Party and members of the prime minister's family are being organised and the government of Sind.

instead of discharging itself of its duties, seems to be leading the province straight into civil war," it said.

Thousands of riot police, paramilitary troops and soldiers have been patrolling the streets on foot and in machine gunmounted jeeps but have failed to stop the

Today's clash erupted when police surrounded the house of an MOM worker and tried to search it, police said.

Earlier Story Page 7

Palestinians bleed defiant

Riot in Amman

Kuwait condemns massacre, urges world to protect Palestinians

Gunman stabs 9 French tourists

AMMAN, May 21, (AP): Nise French tourists and a Jordanian photographer were injured today when a 28-year-old Palestinian ran amok on a bus with a pistol and

Police said the attack was to avenge the shouting deaths of seven Palestinian labourers in bouring Israel a day earlier. Late tonight, thousands of

demonstrators angry over the killings in Israel and subsequent vinlence on the West Bank and Gaza Strip clashed with police during a protest march toward the United States embassy. Demonstraturs waving the

chanting slogans against the United States hurled rocks at police on the roads leading toward the embassy, wounding several. Police used tear-gas and billy clubs in a failed effort to divert the

Islamic holy book the Quran and

demonstrators away from the mixed residential and business area where the embassy sits. The notice and army deployed a massive force to seal off the street

outside the American embassy. with at least five armoured cars and scures of police vehicles blocking the rnadway. Earlier, King Hussein and Crown Prince Hassan rushed to

the hospital where four tourists and the photographer were admit-ted, with at least one tourist in critical condition.

In a televising address, the King said: "I am surprised why this accident took place in our bospitable nating."

"It is probably related to a feeling of anger ... toward Israel and its crimes, especially for what happened yesterday," he said. But the violence in Israel Sun-

day was "not an enough excuse at all for what happened in Amman today," the King said. President Francois Mitterrand, meanwhile, telephoned the Amman hospital were the wounded were treated, chatted to

some of the victims and expressed

his sorrow at the attack, a French embassy spokesman said. Jurdanian authorities identified the gunnan as Ahmad Badwan, a Palestinian frum the Israeli-occupied Gaza Strip who carried a temporary Jordanian

passport and lived in Amman. The gumman boarded the bus with 30 tourists aboard while it was parked near the Ruman Amphitheatre in downtown Amman and "threatened to shoot if anybody moved," said a police official.

"The tourists were scared and many started shouting, which pushed the gunman to fire in all directions from a 7mm pistol," the official said.

In an official announcement. the Interior Ministry said the gunman fired until he ran out of ammunition, then continued his attack with a dagger before surrendering in police.

Police arrested the gunman amid general pandamonium. Pedestrians and nearby sbopkeepers panicked when the gunshots rang nut.

13 killed, 95 wounded UN chief condemns violence in Israel

JABALIYA CAMP, Occupied Gaza Strip, May 21, (Agencies): Soldiers shot and killed three Palestinians and wounded as many as 95 others today as the Gaza Strip erupted into a second day of violence over the massacre of seven Palestinians by an Israeli.

Palls of black smoke from burning tyres rose above towns and refugee camps in the Strip, home to the seven men gunned down yesterday while waiting for day labourers' jobs in a Tel Aviv

Women in traditional, embroidered Palestinian dresses shouted and chanted as wounded victims were brought to the UN clinic in this refugee camp today, and youths on rooftops hurled stones at army



A masked Arab is arrested by police

photo

Two of those killed today were women. Arab reports listed 95 wounded by plastic bullets or live ammunition. The army confirmed the three

deaths but said it knew of only 14 injuries. A spokesman said the army was checking the reports of other shootings.

demned the massacre and urged the world community to offer protection to Palestinians in the occupied territories.

Kuwait "vehemently condemns this butchery which is reminiscent of earlier brutalities and practices of the Zionist gangs." a Foreign Ministry official source said in a

statement. He said Kuwait also calls on the world community to live up to its responsibility in putting pressure on Israel to join efforts

aimed at bringing about peace in in the town of Taiba. (Reuter wirethe Middle East. The massacre, he went on, adds a new link to the chain of Israeli antipeace moves which rely on repression and atrocities to terrorise Palestinians and drive them out of their homes in the occupied

The source warned that such Zionist practices would steer the region to yet a fresh cycle of violence.

In United Nations, Arab nations called for an urgent meeting of the UN Security Council to discuss recent violence in Israel and the Israelioccupied territories. Some diplomats said they might try to invite Palestine Liberation

Organisation chairman Yasser Arafat. UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar, meanwhile, condemned the violence in Israel, the occupied territories and Jordan and called for negotiations on a Middle East peace as soon as possible.

No council meeting was scheduled today or tomorrow morning. The 15-member council held closed, informal consultations today on the Arah request for a meeting. The session was inconclusive and a second closed session was sebeduled tomorrow morning.

After informal council consultations today. Arab diplomats said they wanted representation "at the bighest level," referring to Arafat. Violence also spread today inside Israel's borders, where a general

strike was called by leaders of the 800,000 Israeli Arao citizens to protest the massacre and the shooting deaths of seven other Palestinians by soldiers in subsequent riots yesterday.

Swastikas were painted on walls in the mixed Arab-Jewish city of

Haifa, and 14 youths were reported wounded by police during day-long protests in the northern town of Nazareth. At least eight soldiers or police and two Israeli civilians were reported

injured by stones today in Gaza or inside Israel, where protests by Arab citizens erupted in a half-dozen towns.

(Continued on Page 2)

Israelis making supercomputers

WASHINGTON, May 21, 1AP): Disheartened by US reluclance in allow the export of supercomputers to Israel, Israeli scientists have begun research for an innovative system more powerful than anything the United States has now, university officials say.

Three Israeli institutions have applied for licences to buy Cray and IBM supercomputers, but the permits have been beld up out of concern that Israel might use the fast-computing system to develop nuclear weapons and ballistic missiles.

Technion applied in 1988 for a Cray-2 for scientific and engineering research. The Weizman Science Institute and Bar-Ilan University also have pending licence requests.

DAY BY DAY

t READ several articles of those who expound on the future of the one-family concept of our society.

Relatedly, I just remember the local proverb: "He hit me and proceeded to enmplain against me".

The query it raises is: "Who really tried to play with the unity of the Kuwaiti family and who desired everything tailored to his dimensions and presumed that all else is ill-

Apparently, some people will not be satisfied until they sit in someone's place — or else, all issues become void and wrong.

Zahed Matar

Sunday's slaughter of labourers sparks wave of violence

Israel fears second Palestinian explosion, image loss

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 21, (Reuter): Israeli leaders are deeply worried that the mass killing of Arab workers by a looe gunman will cause a second explosion of the Palestinian uprising and further damage the Jewish state's world standing.

Sunday's slaughter of seven labourers in a town near Tel Aviv sent an immediate wave of violence sweeping across the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip with scenes of chaos recalling the early days of the intifada (uprising)) in December 1987.

"This was the last thing we needed," said an aide to caretaker Prime Minister Yitzhak

Like dry tinder the occupied areas were ablaze at the first spark.

Within hours, outnumbered and sometimes cornered soldiers had killed seven Palestinians and wounded a staggering 650. prompting the US State Department to urge

Israel to restrain its troops, a dozen of whom

were injured.
"This is a terrible thing to happen just hefore the Arab summit and with the Americans already on our backs over settlements (in the occupied territories)," a senior Foreign Ministry official said.

Shamir is struggling to form a right-wing government nine weeks into a political crisis which began over his refusal to enter US-backed peace talks with the Palestinians.

Some of his potential coalition partners in small far-right parties advocate radical solutions such as the mass "transfer" of Arabs to Jordan and the annexation of the West Bank. *The government realised it was inevitable

that its right-wing policies would be linked as an underlying factor in yesterday's mas-sacre," Israel radio broadcaster David Zeev

FRENCH LINE

. Sir, double your pleasure now with this special

fragrance. Buy the distinctive French Line Eau de

offer from French Line from Revillon; your favourite

a pair of elegant sunglasses to add to your elegance and

attraction. All for KD 10. So burry while stock lasts!

LE BELLE NOTTI!

Enjoy Over 100 Delightful Combinations of Pasta at the

Bistretto or Under

The Stars at the Poolside.

Every Sunday and Wednesday at our Italian Piazza Restaurant

a huge variety of delectable dishes and Pizzas is on offer.

And, as the perfect accompaniment, enjoy lively Italian tunes

musicians.

from our talented live

the cheerful "terrazza"

LE BELLE NOTTI

Price: Adults KD 5.500

Time: 6.30 p.m. - 11.30 p.m.

Reservations: 5657000 ext. 53

Children KD. 2.750

Choose an indoor table in

atmosphere of the Bistretto

or open the glass doors to a table in the moonlight around the pool. Either way

you will enjoy our sumptuments buffet brought to you from the very heart of Italy.

Toilette and choose between any one of the two free gifts: a set of play cards for great fun and games, or

W. J. Towell & Co.

Tel: 4738732/4749904

He said the government had tried to

implement the lessons of its public relations failure io 1987 by expressing immediate public regret over the killings and providing the media with faster information about army action in the territories.

Shamir, looking grim, condemned "this outrageous murder by a madman" at a news conference and ministers talked of paying compensation to the families of the victims.

The number of casualties in Gaza — the armyacknowledged four dead and 622 wounded, bospitals reported five dead and at least 650 injured - was the highest in a single day in

the uprising.

The head of southern command, Major-General Matan Vilnai, told a special hriefing for foreign correspondents that under the circumstances the casualty toll was moderate.

Determined to clamp a lid on the unrest. Vilnai poured in reinforcements and said he would maintain a curfew on all 650,000

until after the three-day initial mourning

Security sources said military commanders were counting oo fatigue and despair among many of the 1.75 million Palestinians to restore relative calm within a few days.

But Palestinians said the army was unable to enforce the curfew and the "cycle of martyrdom" had begun afresh with each new death giving rise to a violent funeral procession which led to more casualties.

On Monday, as Gaza continued to burn, violent protests spread to Israel's 650,000 Arab citizens, with masked youths stoning

police in several Israeli towns Israeli commentators said the killings were an unexpected boost for Palestinian leaders at a time when their uprising had appeared to be nearing exhaustion.



A young Palestinian armed commando guards scores of Palestinian refugees as they perform prayers for the dead at Bouri Al Bari relugee camp in Muslim west Beinge. Palestinian camps across Lebanon observed general strike to mourn 17 Palestinians. killed in the occupied territories. (Reuter wirephoto)

Close Israeli embassy: A top PLO official orged Egypt today to close the Israeli embassy in Cairo in protest at the nurder of

seven Palestinians by a lone Israeli gunman. "The least Egypt can do in response to the Israeli act is to shut the Israeli embessy in Cairo," Palestine Liberation Organisation information minister Yasser Abed Rabbo tolda

news conference in Amman.

Jordanian Foreign Minister Marwan Quescom called in top diplomats from the United States, Britain, France, China and the Soviet Union - the five permanent members of the UN Security Council --- to voice concern at the attack (Reuter)

Call for UN observers: A Palestinian leader said that the United Nations should send observers to the Israeli-occupied territories follobservers to the largest-occupied territories fol-owing the killings of 14 Arabs at the weekend. "We are asking for the presence of UN observers in the occupied territories to save the Palestinian people," Farouk Kaddoumi, num-ber two in the Palestine Liberation Organisa-

Attack Zionist troops: A radical Palestinian leader called for Palestinian lighters to launch attacks on Israel in retaliation for the

tion, told reporters at Rome surport. (Renter)

killings near Tel Aviv.

Addressing a news conference in Damascus,
George Habash, leader of the Marxist Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP), said Israeli leaders were responsible for the killing by an Israeli gumman, said to be deran-

"If the Arab countries did not shoot a bullet in support of the uprising, the PLO forces

should fight the Israeli troops who are killing our people." Habash said. (Reuter)

Brotherhood for action: Egypt's Muslim fundamentalists urged Arab and Islamic countries to take firm action against

Israel in response to the killing of Arabs.

We call on the rulers of the Arab and Islamic nations to take a firm stand against the repeated aggressions and ugly crimes committed against the heroic Palestinian people," the Muslim Brotherhood group said in a statement.

Effect on hostages: A leader of the pro-Iranian Hezbollah group said the killing of seven Arabs in Israel would rebound negatively on Western bostages and Israel servicemen held

in Lebanon.

"The killings of the Palestinian workers will have a negative effect on the fate of Israeli prisoners ... and Western hostages in Lebanon," Hussein Musawi told Reuters.

US urges restraint: The United States urged Israel to restrain its soldiers after a Gaza

incident and appealed to Israelis and Arabs in the occupied territories for calm.

We are grieved at these deaths and injuries and call on the Israeli army to exercise restraint and for all sides to make efforts to reduce tension," State Department spoke Sondra McCarty said in a statement.

Violence tragic but natural: Israeli
President Chaim Herzog said that riots over the
killing of seven Palestinians were quite natural.

"The perpetrator who ran amok was mentally ill. These tragic things sometimes happen
the riots which followed were tragic but—in
the Middle East—a natural reaction," Herzog told reporters in Stockholm.

(Continued from Page

Withdraw ambassador. Britain should withdraw its ambassador, Mark Elhott.

from Tel Aviv as a protest at the Israeli massacre of innocent Palestinians, a UK MP urged.

The pro-Arab opposition Labour MP George Galloway, who is also vice-chairman of his party's foreign affairs committee, said in a statement: "the British government must move the British government must mo seyond more words in the face of this daily

"It is time to get tough with Israel, starting by withdrawing our ambassador for consultation immediately? (Kuna)

Blast near Israeli airlines. A bomb blast today near the office of the Israeli airlines in Israebal. Turkey, shattered windows and sightly injured three people, the semi-official Anatolia news agency reported.

The agency said explosives placed by uniden-

tified persons outside the office of the Israeli flag carrier El Al in the central district of Taksim went off around 1400 (1100 GMT).

Three post office technicians who were working three metres (yards) from where the bomb had been placed were slightly injured by flying glass, it said. (AP)

In Nazareth, a group of Double the Pleasure

American tourists was stranded briefly inside a hotel as youths threw firebombs and burned tyres. Police rescued the tourists and arrested 35 suspects.

Maj. Gen. Natan Vilnai, commander of troops in Gaza, told reporters in the Strip that he worried about an upsurge of revenge attacks on Israelis because of the massacre.

"I believe the other side is going to do its utmost to give oew life to the intifada (uprising)," he said. "There is no doubt that we have a grave problem here, a problem with the growing number of people who have a per-sonal account to settle with us."

Io Jerusalem's Ein Karem neighbourhood, 40-year-old Jewish restaurant owner Yaacov Shalom was slain last night,

reportedly by Arabs.
Police said its was unclear if the motive in Shalom's slaying was political, but the fundamentalist Islamie Jihad group claimed responsbility in an anon-ymous phone call in Nicosia, Cyprus, and said it was revenge for yesterday slayings.

The PLO is seeking an urgent meeting of the Security Council outside New York so Arafat can speak to it about Israeli repressive measures against Palestinians in the occupied territories, a report said.

The London-based newsletter Mideast Mirror said the PLO wants international protection for the inhabitants of the occupied territories "following Sunday's orgy of Israeli gunfire.

A PLO official said in Bonn

the organisation has the "power to reply" to the killing of Palestinians labourers and vowed "we will not be silent."
Abdallah Frangi, PLO representative in Bonn, also said

will break out in the Middle East over the next few years. Khalad Al Hassan, a high-ranking member of the PLO leader-

reporters in Bonn.
Frangi said, "the whole world should know — we will not be silent. We will reply. We have the

"world Zionist plan" to force Palestinians from their land to make way for an influx of Soviet

the Saudi Press Agency quoted an official source as saying.

"The United States' call for against our people," said Salah Kalaf, the number two man

Popper as "defanged" and upset by an unhappy love affair, but Palestinian and other Arab leaders said the slayings resulted from an anti-Arab atmosphere encouraged by Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's hardline

Dan Naveh, the spokesman for Foreign Minister Moshe Arens, said Palestinian and other Arab leaders were trying to exploit the slayings of Arabs by

SHAVING SATISFACTION...

Charge level meter with sonic warning alarm.

Automatic voltage adaption

for recharging (100v-250v).

...BUT THEN NO OTHER SHAVER SHAVES LIKE A PHILISHAVE.

PHILISHAVE: THE PERFECT PERFORMER



Le Belle Notti - From The Heart of Italy See you at ...

PHILIPS ONLY PHILISHAVE GIVES SUCH

ship, said he feared a "people-to-people war" will crupt in the Middle East because of failed attempts at peace.
Al Hassan and Frangi spoke to

power to reply. The 46-member Organisation of IslamicConference called for international sanctions against Israel It termed the attack a

Saudi Arabia has urged the international commonity to ensure protection for Palestin-

ians.
"This erime constitutes a flagrant violation of human rights and an open aggression against innocent Palestinians,"

A Palestinian leader mean-while, criticised the United States for a mild response to the slaying of seven Palestinians saying the Americans were encouraging

extremism. self-restraint is nothing more than complete bias to Israel behind Yasser Arafat in Fatah.

Today, the suspect io the massacre a day earlier was identified as Ami Popper, 21-year-old Israeli cashiered out of the army as unfit. Police remanded him into custody for 15 days, and a indee ordered associative tests.

judge ordered psychiatric tests. Authorities characterised

"a crazed gunman."
"We call on them to be restrained and not cynically use the tragic incident to fan the flames

In remarks presented yesterday the world conference on lung health

Glantz presented a study in which he reviewed others' research on the

in Boston, Glantz said research is beginning to show exactly how cigarette smoke alters the heart, blood and arteries to increased the





Little mermald poses in Cannes

A mermatid poses at the entrance of the palace testival before the screening of a Watt Disney production 'The Little Mermaid' at the 43rd International Film Festwal in Cannes on Sunday. (Reuter wirephoto)

PEOPLE AND PLACES

CAMP BLANDING, Florida: A company commander leading 400 soldiers on a conditioning run collided with a deer and was knocked unconscious, authorities said Thursday.

Captain Ian Erickson did not know what hit him May 7, until he regained consciousness inside an army ambulance and tasted deer fur in his mouth, said Capt. Pauline Geraci, a public affairs spokeswoman.

"He said the deer came crashing out of the woods just leaped at him," Mrs. Geraci said. Other soldiers "said it sort of sideswiped him and tumbled with him and then got up and ran off.

Ericson was left with chipped teeth, smashed glasses, whiplshlike pain and a gash in the back of his head that required stitches, the spokeswoman said. He has returned to his base at Fort Clayton, Panama, she said.

PHILADELPHIA: Former US President Ronald Reagan brought a patriotic message. Thursday to a celebration of the University of Pennsylvania's 250th birthday saying "the world is giddy with democracy. Reagan, 79, kicked off three

days of ceremonies commemorating Penn's founding 250 years ago by in Franklin as the college of Philadelphia.

"I dated a girl from that first Penn class," he joked. Pointing to the decline of

communism in Eastern Europe, Reagan said, "the Soviet empire, as we meet, is crumbling around the edges and from

"What has made the United

Estefan makes first public appearance

MIAMI, Florida, May 21, (AP): Gloria Estefan made her first public appearance in the Miami area since the tour bus accident that left her with hroken

MS. Estefan lead singer of the Latin pop group Miami Sound Machine, was cheered by thousands of fans at the Miami arena on Wednesday when she was introduced as "the special surprise of the night." Her husband, Emilio Estefan, helped her around the

Ms. Estefan received an award, hut did not sing during a variety show that will be hroadcast later on Spanish-language television. She is not expected to

resume performing until September.
She was injured March 20 on a snowy Pennsylvania highway when her tour hus stopped for a ckknifed tractor-trailer and was rammed from



I'll be back

Help Mr Wizard, a. I-pound (454-gram) amphiblen with a sparing sout, beat back a challenge by a trio of African Colliath trops to win the 1996 [Impirity frog justilee.

Wizard, owned by Gregg Jaschekot Concord, California jumped 19 feet, 3 Inches (587 centimetres), besting 72 other finalists Sunday in the 62nd annual event that drew a

capacity crowd of a boo to this Calaveras county nami Three African Goliaths, owned by Seattle, Washington, animal collector Andy Koffmen (shown above demonstrating the difference between his African frog (left) and a normal trog) fizzled in the colourful event - disqualified because they couldn't fit on the starting pad or simply couldn't jump far enough. But after the meet, Koffman declared. "I'll be back." (Reuter wirepholo)

States great is that ours has been an emprie of ideals — the ideals of freedom, democracy, and a belief in the remarkable potential of the individual," be told a crowd of about 10,000 at the civie centre.

Reagan said independence for the Soviet Baltic Republics and ending Fidel Castro's rule in Cuha should be the next steps in global democratisation, with the United States maintaining a spirit we set loose," he said.

3 killed in NY

Bar shooting

NEW YORK, May 21, (AP): Three men sprayed a Harlem bar with gunfire, killing three patrons, and left behind photos of themselves posing with their guns, police said.

Two Polaroid snapshots were found yesterday on

the floor of the international Bar, said Capt, William Roe. In the pictures, three men are displaying a machine pistol, a rifle and an automatic pistol. Some patrons recognised the gunmen in the photos or knew them by nicknames, Roe said.
Witnesses said the three had posed for a street

photographer in the bar early yesterday and were headed for the door when they wheeled and fired 15 shots into the crowd, the New York Post reported. today, About 40 to 50 people were in the bar.
Police said they had no motive for the shootings.
The bar's owner, Leonard Williams, said there had

been no fights or arguments shortly before the shootiQ SCVCTAl Then hear the dance floor opene fire and yelled, "everyone get down get down on the

He said that within seconds, the men had fled and many patrons had run ont in panie. He said he did not recognise the men. "If it was robbery, then they changed their minds,"

> "Americans have always been larger than life. We wanted to establish the best government on Earth, we wanted to put a man on the Moon. This is the

Passive smoking causes heart disease

Non-smokers have higher risk of dying

NEW YORK, May 21, (AP): Non-smokers who live with smokers have a 20 per cent to 30 per cent higher risk of dying from heart disease than do other non-smokers, a researcher has reported.

"Passive smoking causes heart disease, and the number of deaths due to heart disease is 10 times the number due to cancer," said Stanton Glantz of the University of California, San Francisco.

In his 1986 annual report on

passive smoking causes lung can-

cer in non-smokers. At that time,

the evidence was insufficient to link passive smoking with heart disease, the report said. Newer studies have changed

that, Glantz said Friday in a tele-

"The evidence that passive smoking causes heart disease is stronger today than the evidence was in 1986 that passive smoking caused lung cancer," Glantz

Glantz's study follows one week after the environmental protection agency said it will soon declare environmental

tobacco smoke a known carcin-

The regulatory agency coneluded that passive smoking causes 3,000 cases of lung cancer.

a usually fatal disease, per year. Glantz said passive smoking also causes 32,000 beart disease

leading cause of preventable death, behind smoking and alco-

conduct research in cardiology.

Dr William Parmley, is a car-

diologist, chief of the division of

eardiology at University of

California, San Francisco, and a

past president of the American

The tobacco institute, which

represents cigarette makers, said

the Surgeon general had failed to

find proof that passive smoking

Brennan Dawson, a spokes-

woman for the institute, said in a

telephone interview Friday that

there have been only three

studies since the surgeon gen-eral's 1986 report, "and they con-

tinue to support the con-clusions" that there is no proven

link between passive smoking

now 11 studies of the effects of

passive smoking on heart disease

deaths" in non-smokers, he said.

"All but one the tobacco industry funded show an increased

risk." The individual studies

show increased risks of between

Asthma is more common

among children in the UK, and

the increase may be caused by the

smoking habit of their mothers,

according to a research publi-

The study of almost 30,000 children in 22 areas of England

between 1973 and 1986 has con-

firmed doctors' suspicions that

the condition has become more

20 per cent and 30 per cent.

shed in London today.

Glantz disagreed. "There are

College of Cardiology,

causes heart disease.

and heart disease.

Glantz is a statistician who

His collaborator in the study,

"The heart disease deaths combined with the cancer deaths make passive smoking the third

deaths per year.

hol," he said.

phone interview.

Reagan's letter to fetch record price smoking and health, the US Surgeon General concluded that WASHINGTON, May 21, (Reuter): A four-page letter written in 1967 by Ronald Reagan to his daughter Patti in which he warns against fudging the truth is expected to fetch the highest price ever paid

at auction for a living person's letter, an auction

unidentified seller to Herman Darvick Autograph Auctions of New York. Darvick said he expected it to bring between \$40,000 and \$45,000 when it is sold in New York on June 7.



INTERNATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR COMPUTERBASEO EDUCATION IN BANKING AND FINANCE

International IFCEB Conference In The Middle East

The Use Of Technology For Training In **BANKING & FINANCE**

Conference & Exhibition

WHO SHOULD ATTEND

General Management Financial Dep. Management Human Resources Management Training Dep. Management EDP Management Auditors Consultants

Government Financial Institutes Non-Commercial Banks Commercial Banks Investment & Financial Institutions Insurance Companies **Brokerage Houses Auditing Firms**

Specialized form 9:00 am to 5:00 pm, Courses & Workshop for Registered

More than 35 international TBT applications on display in a daily exhibition. To attend the exhibition,

Please Fax: 2426075 for your free Invitation To attend the courses, please call Computhink for registration form and catalogues.

> 26-29 May 1990 **Kuwait International Hotel**

Organized & Sponsored by Computhink Computer Co. w.L.L



شكة الفكر للكهبيوتر c.m.s

تلفون : ۲۲۲۰۰۷٤ ـ ۲۲۲۰۰۷ ـ ۲۲۲۰۰۷ AABS ۲۲۲۰۹ کیوت ـ فلکس : ۲۲۲۱۰۷۵ ـ صرب : ۸۲۱۷ ۱۲۲۸ السالیة 22053 الکویت Head Office Tel: 2426074-2406971 [2/3, Thr: 22309 HABS KT.-Fax: (965) 2426075-P.O. Box: 8217 Salmiah, 22053 Kuwaii

prevalent, rather than simply diagnosed leadership role. US pilot attempts round-the-world flight in float-plane to break record

SEATTLE, May 21, (Reuter): An American pilot took off yesterday from Seattle in a single-engine plane equipped with floats in an attempt to become the first person to fly around the globe landing-

only on water. The flight by 53-year-old former Alaska hush pilot Tom Casey began 63 years to the day that Charles Lindbergh set off on his historic solo flight across the Atlantic. Casey's Cessna 206 float-plane, the

Liberty II, took off from Lake Washington in the US northwest for a 26,000-mile (42,000-km) journey expected to take 60

"It's never been done before," he said. "I'm going to be flying over mountains, oceans, deserts, glaciers and icebergs. No one has ever flown around the world in a float plane before."

Casey planned to pilot his red, white and blue plane over Alaska, the Soviet Union

and Europe, touching down on the Mos-cow river in the Soviet Union, the Scine in France and other major waterways.

However, last-minute negotiations with the Soviet Union may force him alter his route across that country, he told reporters just before cranking up his engine and cading for Alaska.

"I'm 95 per cent sure I'll fly over the Soviet Union. I'm just waiting for a

navigator," he said. Casey will make most of the trip alone but would be required to carry a navigator across the Soviet Union.

He is scheduled to complete his trip in 60 days, in time for the July 21 opening ceremonies of the Goodwill Games in Seattle. The event, a replay of the Good-will Games held in Moscow in 1986, is drawing athletes from dozens of nations and will be televised around the world.

Be serious about your education **AMERICANOS COLLEGE** A LEADING EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT IN CYPRUS OFFERING

AMERICAN AND BRITISH UNIVERSITY LEVEL EDUCATION. Computer Science

 Management Marketing Banking TRANSFER TO BRITISH AND AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES

Electrical Engineering

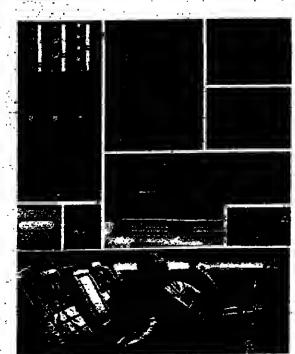
Travel and Tourism

ACCOMMODATION GUARANTEED/PERSONAL AND CAREERS GUIDANCE with Mr Kyriacos Americanos Director General Dean of Academic Affairs

and Dr Nicholas Anastasiou

Kuwait 24, 25 May Mendien 9.00am-1.00pm and 4 00pm-8.00PM

AMERICANOS COLLEGE P O BOX 2425, NICOSIA, CYPRUS, TEL 357-2-453106, FAX 357-2-367188, TELEX 4995 P O BOX 1938, UMAASSOL, CYPRUS, TEL 357-5-377951, TELEX 5390



In Participation With

KUWAIT FINANCE ROUSE

WHYA: 4330700 FAHAHEEL: 3921713 SHUWAKH: 4818222



NO DOWN PAYMENT

TIRST INSTALLMENT AFTER 3 MONTHS

SALARY AND CHEQUES TRANSFER ARE NOT REQUIRED

VALUABLE FREE GIFT

GENEROUS TRADE IN VALUE



پودي موتورز **BOODAI MOTORS**

For more information, please call Renault showrooms:

Shuwaikh - Airport Road Tel: 4843986. Kuwait - Arabian Gulf Street, Tel: 2423999.

Flotilla reaches edge of Cuba

(AP): A flotilla of private boats has sailed across the wave-tossed Florida Straits to rally for democraey just outside the territorial limits of communist

Cuban patrol boats were waiting for them yesterday, but there were no confrontations, said Lieut Cmdr Jeff Karonis, a coast guard spokesman.

"It was a very emotional moment for all the Cubans who participated in this," said Julio Rebull, a Cuban exile living in Miami. "We felt we were right in-front of the wall, like the Berlin Wall, that separates our people."
Although 34 boats sailed from

Key West at sunrise, only 24 made it all the way to the rendezvous point about 20 miles (32 kilometres) north of the Cuban coast by early afternoon, Karonis said

The flotilla sailed parallel with the Cuban coast for about six miles (10 kilometres), then headed back across the strait for Key West, said petty officer Luis

Exiles tossed wreaths of flowers and bottles with messages into the water, Rebull said. For seven minutes, a Roman Catholic priest read prayers to a Cuban operator monitoring the radio communications channel from the lighthouse at Havana harbour, he added.

"By just looking and knowing on the horizon that we were less than an hour away from our homeland ... everyone was cry-ing," said Rebuil, 53. "For me personally, it was the most emotional moment in my 30 years of exile."

Rebull said the Cuban operator acknowledged receiving the message, but made no further response.

The ocean current carried the messages and flowers north, away from Cuba.

Coast guard cutters on patrol in the straits monitored the flotilla by radar, but did not provide an escort, coast guard officials said.

They had warned the exiles to protest verbally but go along peacefully if they were intercepted by Cuban defence forces, and also warned them that Cuba claims a territorial sea extending 12 miles (20 kilometres) or more from the coastline.

The expedition was billed as a peaceful demonstration against Cuba's communist government s a celebra independence from Spain.

"It will bring a message of solidarity and support for efforts seeking democracy in Cuba, spokesman Jose Basulto said before the flotilla sailed.

Backers had said they had expected more than 100 boats to take part. But Diaz said that no more than 51 signed up, and only 34 actually left Key West.

For reasons ranging from breakdowns to not wanting to buck 5-foot (1.5-metre) waves in the centre of the 90-mile-wide (145-kilometre-wide) straits, 10 of those 34 stayed on this side,

It's not the first time Cuban exiles have ventured into the Florida Straits to protest Castro's government. In September 1988, two boatloads of exiles left Key West to protest buman rights ahuses on the island. Cuban gunboats stopped them

17 miles offshore.

As the flotilla headed south yesterday morning, two Cubans escaping the island on a raft of innertubes were spotted by a pleasure boat in the straits about 20 miles (32 kilometres) east of

Key West. Karonis said the sunburned pair were picked up by a coast guard boat and brought in to Key West, where they were turned over to US immigration anthorities yesterday afternoon.

Nicaraguas guerrilla commanders confirmed they have suspended disarmament and said they won't order their troops to put down their weapons unless their per-

sonal security can be guaranteed.
"Demobilised fighters are not getting the treatment they deserve," said Oscar Solval-barro, the second-ranking Contra commander, in a Saturday evening interview with the

Associated Press. Sovalbarro, known as "Commander Ruben," said demobilised Contras were being harassed by Sandinistas and weren't getting enough food, medical care and assistance in establishing themselves in civilian life.

B Dominican Republica Officials announced a temporary halt of counting yesterday in a close presidential race between incumbent Joaquin Balaguer and ex-president Juan Bosch. who has accused his rival of

Immigration debate gains legitimacy in Australia.

Politicians, academics call for a cut or at least a reassessment of current policy

SYDNEY, May 21, (Reuter): Australia, a nation built on successive waves of migrants, have never found it

easy to come to grips with immigration. "In over 200 years there has always been the argument from those already here that no one else should come," said Carl Harhaum, ehairman of the Federation of Ethnic Communities' Councils of Australia.

the surface again this month, but this time the discussion was based more on economics than emotion. Some of Australia's most senior

The immigration debate bubbled to

politicians and academics called for a cut, or at the very least a reassessment, of the present immigration policy which increases the population by around one per cent every year. Australia's current population is around 16

In the past, attempts to state a debate on immigration have degenerated into slanging matches. This time the charges of racism laid against those who dared call for a cut in immigration were conspicuous by their absence.

Australian Prime Minister Boh Hawke told a news conference last

Wednesday that he welcomed an unprejudiced debate on the issue. 'l weleome any informed and

unprejudiced debate in this country about immigration," Hawke said.
"I have a commitment to immigration and what it has meant to this country, but that doesn't mean I think.

there is a sacredness about this issue

which precludes debate." Former finance minister Peter Walsh rekindled the debate by saying Australia's record level of immigration was fuelling demand in an overheated economy and had to be cut.

Australia allows 150,000 migrants entry each year. Immigration officials say it is taking more people per head of population than any other country with the exception of Israel.

"It is beyond any reasonable doubt tbat the present immigration programme is seriously aggravating our short and medium-term economic problems," Walsh said.

"The additional demand for housing and other social infrastructure investment arising from immigrationinduced higher population growth has a greater adverse impact on the current

account."
Until 1959 Australia conducted a white Australia immigration policy. Today over 40 per cent of migrants come from Asia compared with 19.3 per cent from Britain and Ireland and 2 per cent from Europe.

For the past two decades determining the rate and composition of immigration has become a political nightmare for Australian governments faced with a vocal and highly politicised

ethnic community.
"In the late '70s and '80s migration became a sacred cow and now to

challenge it means you are labelled racist," said Robert Birrell.

"They (ethnic leaders) can't different tiate between an opinion on immigra

tion and an opinion on migrants. Lie take it very personnally."

This time, however, Walsh's comes ments attracted support from senting politicans, academics and media comes

mentators. Former Immigration Minister Stewart West called for a reassessment of the annual intake on economic grounds, saying the present rate root be cut by 40,000.

denies

sinister

EAST BERLIN, May 21, (AP):

East Germany's former spy chief, denied he has "corpses in my cellar" and said his country's new democratic society must not banish former communist.

In an interview with a West

German newspaper, former-intelligence chief Markus Wolf

said he would turn down a gover-

nment offer to belp dissolve the secret police of the ousted com-

munist regime.
"Personally, I can live without public office," he was quoted as

public office," he was quoted as saying in an interview made available yesterday by the West German newspaper Bild, which planned to publish it today.

An outcry arose in both Germanys last week after East German Interior Minister Peter Michael Diestel said he wanted Wolf to serve as an advisor to the

Wolf to serve as an adviser to the

government's efforts to dissolve

denounced the move. Yesterday

Social Democratic lawmakers said they would ask Parliament this week to take control of the

Wolf, 67, once considered one

of the most skilled and feared intelligence chiefs in the East

bloc, is wanted for arrest in West

He was in Moscow for several

weeks but, in answer to a ques-

tion, denied he was helping

incorporate the vestiges of East

Germany's intelligence network

into the KGB, the Soviet spy

Politicians in both Germanys

the former secret police.

Interior Ministry.

agency.

Wolf

past

agents.





Marching for victory

Supporters of Colombian Liberal presidential candidate Cesar Gaviria march (left) near a military patrol. At right, Gaviria makes the victory sign on Sunday at the close of his campaign, (Reuter wirephotos)

7 hurt in Bogota car bomb blast No peace prize

BOGOTA, May 21, (Reuter): A car bomh exploded in a Bogota suburb last night, injuring seven people, bours after campaigning closed for Colombia's May 27, presidential elections.

Police said a jeep containing 40 kg (90 lbs) of explosive blew up in a residential area of northwestern Bogota.

A police spokesman said three people were hurt but a spokesman for a nearby clinic told local radio seven people had been treated there for slight injuries. The blast badly damaged surrounding honses and des-troyed several cars, witnesses

Nohody claimed responsibility. Police accuse drug barons, waging a nine-monthold war on the state, of planting at least seven car bomb which have killed more than 60 people in the last two months.

Local residents said politicians lived in the area and they could not understand why the bomb had been planted there. Colombian radio quoted

anthorities as saying the bom-bers had abandoned the car after being unable to get close to their intended target, a nearby shopping centre.

The bomh exploded after a

tense official end to campaigning in Bogota, where tanks and truckloads of soldiers guarded candidates whose lives are endangered by drug baronbacked assassins.

11 hurt in Missouri tornado: A tornado

tore through two trailer parks on the edge of Roger-sville, Missouri, injuring at least 11 people, including

two children in critical condition, authorities said.

A 3-year-old boy and his 6-month-old brother were found in the rubble of a trailer home and were

taken to St. John's regional medical centre in nearby Springfield, said Rogersville police chief Mike

Crider.
Several residents were cut by broken glass when the

tornado hit Sunday night, he said. The national weather service said nine people were treated at hospitals in Springfield, 12 miles (19 kilometres) west

UK ozone study: A British research

programme has been set up to study the destruction of the earth's ozone layer, the greenhouse effect and acid rain, it was announced in London Monday.

Launching the scheme, the UK Science and Engin-

eering Research Couocil said the seveo-year programme, costing \$4.4 million, would study the detailed chemical processes that take place when pollutants are released into the atmosphere.

6 suspected captors shot: Malaysian police shot dead six suspected kiduappers in separate raids in Penang, north of Kuala Lumpur today. Five of them, including two Thais, were shot in a double-storey semi-detached house, according to

Four died on the spot while one collapsed on the

way to the Penang General Hospital, the sources

Italian layman beatified: Pier Giorgio

Frassati, a young Italian who helped the urban poor earlier this century, was beatified Sunday by Pope John Paul II, who praised him as a model for lay

Beatification is the last major step before saint-hood in the Roman Catholic church.

About 50,000 people attended the ceremony in St. Peter's Square. (AP)

Jewish 'copy-cat attack': British police

were investigating an alleged "copy-cat" on a Jewish cemetery in London, following similar incidents in

France, it was reported Monday.

Vandals dambed swastika and slogans on graves at

A Scotland Yard spokesman said they were treat-

ing the incident as a "one-off situation," with nothing to suggest the start of an "anti-Jewish backlash."

the cemetery at Edmonton, north London.

of Rogersville, and released. (AP)

Bogota candidate stays at home

Navarro fears for life

rivals, Rodrigo Lloreda of the

Social Conservative Party and

Alvaro Gomez, leading a break-

Police hlamed the drug barons

for the assassination of three

presidential candidates in the

past ninemonth. Gaviria, an out-

spoken opponent of the drug

away conservative group.

BOGOTA, May 21, (Reuter): Antonio Navarro Wolf, who took the place of a left-wing presidential candidate murdered in Colombia; says he has not left his home since his predecessor was buried three "I haven't been ont because if I go out they'll kill

me," a former leader of the M-19 guerrilla group, told Reuters on Saturday. "It's like being a prisoner, but I have already been a prisoner on other occasions," he said. Navarro, 42, was nominated to succeed Carlos

Pizarro as a candidate in May 27 elections after Pizarro, who led M-19 and turned the feared group into a political party, was shot dead aboard an airliner last month. Pizarro was the third presidential aspirant to be assassinated in nine months in the bloodiest cam-

paign in living memory. The government has nine-month-old war on the state, for all three mur-Navarro, who has been in prison for anti-govern-

ment activities, said he had not left his house since Pizarro's April 28 funeral.

Cesar Gaviria, the ruling Liberal Party candidate and strong favourite to win, was flanked hy a dozen bodyguards with guns bulging beneath their jackets when he appeared at an indoor stadium in Bogota.

Security was also tight at closing rallies by Gaviria's main

NEWS IN BRIEF

Unlike other presidential candidates who were attending closing election campaign rallies yester-day, the last day of campaigning, Navarro said he was staying at home,

"I am not attending the closing rally for a very simple reason. If I go out I will not make it until the 27th," Navarro said in an interview at his heavily fortified home in a prosperous Bogota neighbour-

Navarro bears the scars of an attempt on his life five years ago while a guertilla leader. He lost a leg and suffers impaired speech from shrapnel which lodged in his face in a grenade attack.

Navarro, who spent 15 years as a leader of M-19, said he had an idea of wbo was responsible for Pizarro's murder but could not make a public

Navarro said drug traffickers may have been involved in the killing "as part of a plan directed from higher up."

Pizarro's brother, Eduardo, has said that mem-bers of the military could have had a hand in the assassination.

> traffickers, has received many death threats.

Colombian newspaper publisher Luis Gabriel Cano accepted a press freedom award today and said he believed his country was nearing a decisive stage in its battle against cocaine traffickers.

Arkansas

Flash floods

HOT SPRINGS, Arkansas, May 21, (AP): New floods have brought misery to the southwes-tern United States, but in a different area than one his by hundreds of millions of dollars in losses and I3 deaths over the past three weeks.

Flash floods turned streets into rivers in Hot Springs and pushed lakes out of their banks. sweeping away cars and strand-ing residents of Lakefront homes on rooftops in yet another onslaught of high water.

The flooding followed thun-derstorms that began Sataurday afternoon and brought up to a foot (30 centimetres) of rain and high winds to central Arkansas by early last morning. The water receded by late morning, revealing extensive damage along the resort city's central business district, authorities said.

yet: research 26 acquired ballistic missiles

STOCKHOLM, May 21, (AP): Global military spending barely declined last year and the public has gleaned no "disarmament dividend or peace prize" from the end of the cold war, arms researchers reported today.

In its annual yearbook, the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute also reported that 26 developing countries have acquired ballistic missiles capable of delivering nuclear, hemical or biological warbeads.

The proliferation of these missiles "has created a new fear of arms races among emerging regional powers," said the institute, known by its acronym,

But cash-strapped Third World countries bought sewer weapons and spend less money on them in 1989 — about \$16 billion — than at any time since 1976, said the 700-page report.

In 1989, "the prospects for lasting peace have considerably improved, particularly in Europe. But peace has not yet broken out," said Walter Stuetzle, director of the 24-year-old research institute.

The institute, financed hy the Swedish government, tracks developments in global arms trafficking, military conflicts and disarmament initiatives.

Speaking at a news conference, Stuetzle, a former West German undersecretary of defence, said the US-Soviet Strategie Arms Treaty under negotiation would not reduce nuclear arsenals enough to have an impact on military capabilities.

US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Mini-ster Eduard Shevardnadze annoonced after talks in Moscow on Saturday that they had made major progress that may allow a treaty to be initialed at a

NEW YORK, May 21, (Reuter): An incendiary device caused a minor explosion yesterday at a

New York hotel shortly before

Vice-President Dan Quayle

arrived to attend a dinner for a Jewish organisation, police said.

No injuries were reported but

It exploded on the first floor

the device caused minor damage,

according to police.

summit next week and signed before year's end.

Stuezie said the actual reductions of long-ranged nuclear weaponry outlined in the treaty amounted to 30 per cent to 35 per cent of the superpowers' arsen-als, rather than the 50 per cent originally called for. ...

The report also noted that: - The number of wars and major regional conflicts fell last year to 32 from 35, the fewest in three years. In addition, about 75 smaller conflicts were waged, defined as involving fewer than

1,000 deaths.

- The Soviet Union led the world in arms exports last year, though the value of those sales shrank to \$11.6 billion from \$12.5 billion the previous year and from \$14.7 billion in 1987. Nearly three-fourths of the Soviet arms were sold to Third World countries. US arms exports totalled \$10.7 billion and about 76 per cent went to indus-

trial nations. - India, for the third successive year, was the world's largest arms importer, spending \$3.8 billion. Japan was second, spending \$3.1 billion.

- The cost will be enormous for destroying ebemical weapons, even for those countries like Belgium and Denmark still keeping 75-year-old stocks from World War 1. The United States will have to spend \$3 billion to destroy its stockpiles. while the Soviet Union still doesn't have the technology to safely demolish its arsenal.

- Genetic engineering has raised fears that new biological weapons may be created. The report pointed to a \$3 billion US project to map the location of human genes which could, if misused, isolate the genes of certain peoples for biological "ethnic

Centre Hotel, a police spoke

second floor.

woman said. The dinner Quayle

was to attend was held on the

The spokeswoman said the incident did not appear to be connected to Quayle's visit. She added that no threatening calls

or letters had been received and.

no one had claimed respon-

Nothing else, Wolf said. He worked for East German intelligence for nearly three decades. Wolf said he was not asked to

serve as a government adviser, but to assist a proposed committee of intellectuals and church leaders that would study the problems of dissolving the secret

"But now, after the attack against me, I would refuse to assist," he said, because he does not want to open a "fissure-among the people in our young democracy."

He also said that the people wbo formerly worked for him should not be targets of revenge. "They may not be banished from the community," he said.

He also dismissed the comment of a West German poblician that he had "blood on his hands."

"I find that laughable. There is no proof of that," he said in the interview. "I have no corpses in my cellar, no blood stains on my

East Germany has been involved in an intense public... debate over whether to prosecute or forgive people who helped the communist regime maintain its grip on power through intimidation, harassment, surveillance and imprisonment of dissidents:

EEC edges toward political union

PARKNASILLA, Ireland, May 71 (AP): EEC foreign ministers today laid the groundwork for closer political integration by 1993, but made it clear that none of the 12 member nations is prepared to accept a federal United States of Europe. Irish Foreign Minister Gerry Collins described the weekend talks at Parknasilla, a lavish country resort in southwest Ireland, as "a real step

forward in defining the shape of a sibility for planting the device. near a cloakroom in the Sheraton new Europe." Fujimori expects landslide win in Peru's run-off polis

Blast at New York hotel

L1MA, May 21, (Reuter): Presidential candidate Alberto Fujimori, who made an unexpectedly strong showing in Peru's election first round, predicted yesterday he will win next month's run-off by a landslide and said

Fujimori said United Nations Secretary-American Development Bank another \$200

Fujimori, the son of Japanese immigrants.
"On the basis of a gambier's hunch, I'd say we have 65 per cent of votes in the provinces. against 25 per cent (for centre right candidate Mario Vargas Llosa)," Fujimori told Reuters in an interview on a stand hitched to his

Fujimori, a former university rector, faces

Vargas Llosa — Peru's most famous writer in a June 10 run-off. The two candidates' styles differ widely-

Vargas Llosa uses US public relations experts while Fujimori campaigns from the back of his tractor, which has become his trademark.
Fujimori said opinion polls show him leading Vargas Llosa by 44 per cent to 35 per cent in Lima, where about 40 per cent of Perus 10 million voters live. He are the limit that

million voters live. He said his support in the Andean highlands "has grown tremen-

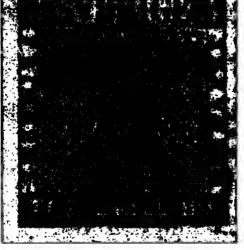
international aid will pour in when he is

General Javier Perez De Cuellar, himself a Peruvian, has promised \$1.6 billion from a "pool of donor nations" and the inter-

"Japan has also promised us a substantial amount and so has the European Economic Community but I don't have the figures," said

His Majesty reviewed fleet from the Royal Malaysian Navy (RMN) fleet Kd Motiara. Navies from Australia, Bangladesh, Brunei, France, India, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, New Zealand, Pakistan, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Turkey,

16 shot by mistake: Sixteen people were missing and thought dead after government troops opened fire on a group of civilians by accident, mistaking them for rebels fighting a guerrilla war in northeast Uganda, the state-run newspaper New Vision reported Munday.

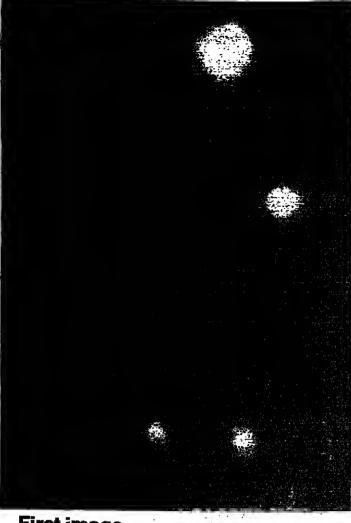


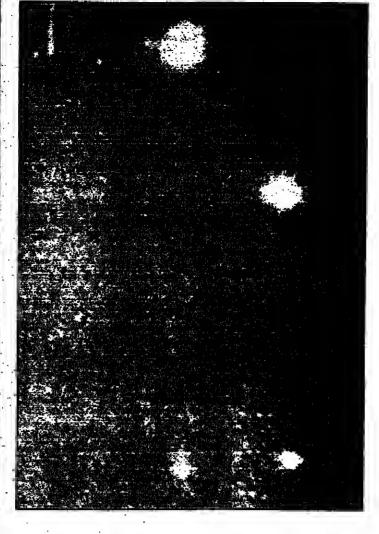
Record sale

This unique Swedish three shifting yellow postage stamp printed in 1855 has been auctioned for a record 1.9 million Swiss francs (nearly \$1.4 million) in Zurich, Switzerland, on Saturday. The stamp was sold by the David Feldman auction house to a Swedish industry magnate who bid by phone. (Reuter wirephoto)

Malaysia fleet reviews: The Malaysian paramount ruler, the Yang Di-Pertuan Agong today inspected the international royal fleet review in Penang, north Kuala Lumpur in which 61 ships from 20 countries took part.

Britain, United States and USSR and host Malaysia were taking part. (Kuna)





First image

The first image, from the space telescope Hubble on Sunday, of a star cluster 1,260 light years away is shown (right) in companson with an image taken by a ground-based telescope (left). The Hubble pictura has revealed a double star where the other merely showed a single bright star. (Reuter wirephotos)

'Courtesy? You got the wrong town

New York's resident still rude

NEW YORK, May 21, (AP): Despite a new campaign that implores this city's notoriously rude residents to he more civil, they continue to hog pay phones, fight over cabs, curse drivers and hump, elbow, knee and shove

"Courtesy? You got the wrong town, man," said Thomas Abato as he tossed some change in the general direction of a newspaper

vendor. Selling people on civility" is the untimate marketing challenge," says Ron Burkhardt, whose advertising firm is trying to do just

The courtesy campaign is directed by a

group called New York Pride.
'The city is in trouble, in crisis; it's aching now," said co-chairman Herb Rickman.

त्रके प्रदेश हैं के स्वर्धित के किया है है के किया है है कि किया है है कि किया है है कि किया है है कि किया है किया है कि किया किया है कि किया ह

'Government alone can't save this city." "New York has become a rough, tough place to live in," he added, "largely because of.

High and the state of the state

miod want ke wa want k wa want k want k wa want k want k wa want k wa want k w

cishes in the same of the same

littleincidents. little irritations" in the subway or on the street. Partly as a result, he said, tourism is down and residents and corporations are moving out.

The campaign includes:

Television spots showing typical New York scenes — women fighting over a taxi cah, men sticking fingers in each others' chests, a bicyclist brushing past a pedestrian — as the soundtrack plays the song "Try a I title Tenderness" At the end two men life a Little Tenderness." At the end, two men lift a fallen woman from the street.

- Radio spots in which a grumpy bank teller tells a customer to get in line. Asked "which line?" he barks, "see that short one over there? That's not it."

- Print ads featuring a large close up of a cah driver's snarling face and the message," it's about time we changed the face on New

Poster and window stickers with the effect.

i janungsi, i gelik terbesah ka

When you buy AFS

Travellers Cheques,

promise "courtesy shown here."

 A telephone line for reports of politeness or courtesy. "You can call up and find out who's being courteous and who isn't said Mark Simone of Wnew radio, who is focusing on the topic on his programme.

On Friday, however, New Yorkers were up to their old habits. They snarled at dozens of subway stations

along the J and M lines after a shooting on a train halted service during rush hour. They groused at the corner of Lexington

Avenue and 60th Street, where pedestrian traffic was halted briefly when a blind man hooked his cane through a woman's shopping bag, prompting some nasty language by the

Spokesmen for public service agencies were asked if the civility campaign in having any

Unknown double star

Hubble telescope surprises scientists

GREENBELT, Maryland, May 21, (AP): The first photo series from the Hubble space telescope was supposed to be just an engioeering test, but it surprised scientists by revealing an unsuspected double star.

Hubble's inaugural photo sequence, taken from its orbit 381 miles (613 kms) above the earth, showed hright, crisp stars against a hlack background, with much clearer images than seen to a picture taken by a ground-based telescope of the same part of the heavens.

"Fantastic," said James Westphal, the principal scientist for the

"We didn't know it was a douhle star," said Westphal. Officials of the National Aeronautics and Space Adminis-tration had said Hubble's initial images would be only "an engincering test" that was being used to meet the ceremonial requirements for the "first light"

new telescope.

But Westphal said the pietures were worthy of serious study.

Lennard Fisk, the associate

pietures that are traditoinal for a

administrator for science at Nasa, said the quality of the pictures proved the design and test-

ing of the costly telescope.
"I'm delighted," he said. "It's two times better than we thought it would be."

The quality of the photos brought cheers from Nasa engineers who have had to solve a series of problems with the telescope since it was launched last

month hy a space shuttle.

Hubble's troubles have included a fouled antenna, a computer programme that caused instruments to shut down, another computer programme that contained a math error that affected pointing accuracy, and a satellite jitter that experts still find troublesome.

Jean Olivier, deputy project. manager for the Hubble, said that the first light pictures are only a "coarse-focused" image of what the space telescope eventually will achieve. He said there still are weeks remaining in an elaborate focusing checkout of the instruments.

"We're only about a fourth of the way through the whole focus-

ing process," he said.
The planned scientific studies will not start until the engineers have completed the checkout, which may take months.

Eventually, Hubble is expected to produce pictures seven times clearer than the images captured on Sunday.

The first pictures, which were processed through computers to filter out many of the impurities, will be analysed over the next several days, Nasa said. Officials plan to continue

refining Hubble's focussing ability, which they said will even-tually be at least seven times clearer than it was for its maiden transmission, the first of many thousands that are planned. Within three to four months, Nasa scientists expect the teles-

cope to begin providing information about regions of deep space beyond the range of Earth-based

The first pictures were all the more encouraging because the telescope has been plagued with a series of communications and control problems since it was released from the space shuttle Discovery April 25.

Cannes

2 tipped for Palm

CANNES, May 21, (Reuter): Two late entries at the Cannes film festival, a Chioese love story and a nostalgic Italian tale about an elderly man, have emerged as strong candidates for the Golden

Film critics reckon China's 'Ju Dou' (Secret Love, Hidden Faces) and Giuseppe Tornatore's 'Stand Tutti Beoe' (Everybody's Fine) stand a good chance when the 10-member jury announces its decisions late ton-

Jury President Bernardo Ber-tolucci, whose own 'The Last Emperor' was filmed in China in the days before the Tiananmen Square crackdown, may well have a soft spot for 'Ju Dou,' the only Chinese offering among the 18 final candidates.

'Ju Dou,' screened on Sunday, is the story of an adulterous love between an unhappily married wife and her adopted nephew, set in a dye factory in the Chinese

Director Zhang Yimou shows a village society where the strict feudal customs suffocate spontaneous emotion. Breaking the social code, the lovers are inevitably condemned to destruction.

Tornatore's 'Stanno Tutti Bene' ranks alongside his Oscarwinning 'Cinema Paradiso' in quality and has the same mood of wistful nostalgia.

Veteran actor Marcello Mastroianni stars as a Sicilian paterfamilias who foolishly decides to spring surprise visits on the members of his family.

at this point. Our image is significantly better than we were concerned Westphal said Sunday the Hubble pictures clearly show that an

camera used in the first photo exercise. "We are just as pleased as Punch

image which appeared in ground-based photos to be only a single star was, in fact, a rare binary star. The space telescope pictures showed two overlapping points of light, instead of a single blob as seen in a picture taken by a Chilean observatory.



Dr Edward Weiler, programme scientist for Nasa headquarters, holds a CCDS chip which transforms light into information from the Hubble telescope so that it can be sent back to the computer at the Goddard Space Centra and lurned into pictures. (Reuter wirephoto)

Reds planned Racial more killings crimes Commander meets Corv ANGELES, Philippines, May

NEW YORK, May 21, (Renter):

Attorney-General Richard Thor-

aburgh and leading civil rights

officials said yesterday racial

crimes were rising in the United States and pointed to poor econ-

omic conditions as a main reason

In a sign of renewed soul-scar-

ching among Americans about race relations, set off by a week of

and another not guilty of murder-

The victim had gone into a white working-class district of Brook-lyn to belp a friend choose a used

Without giving figures, Thorn-burgh said the FBI was investigat-

ing twice its normal number of

(Federal Bureau of Investigation)

investigations going forward. We

are prosecuting a record number of persons who engage in these acts," he told ABC television.

Thornburgh said President George Bush believed a key way to

stamp out racial conflict was to

create a hetter quality of life for Since 1939 the proportion of

blacks living in poverty out of the black population has been two or three times that of the white poor

to the white population.
Some whites believe that gover-

mment action in recent years to

raise the standard of living of blacks has given minorities an unfair advantage in getting jobs

Benjamin Hooks, executive director of the National Associa-

tinn for the Advancement of Coloured People (Nascp), said he

believed a majority of white Americans were "exhibiting racism in a way that we haven't

had in a long time, on college campuses through graffiti, through all kinds of actions."

He told CBS television that

Bush had just signed into law a hate crimes statistics bill so that

accurate information could be

New York Mayor David Dink-ins, the first black to bold this

position and a veteran civil rights

activist, told ABC it was anrealis-

tic for Americans to expect racial

hostility to disappear simply because African-Americans like

him were winning political offices.

REQUIRED

For Immediate

Employment

EXPERIENCED

ELECTRONICS

TECHNICIANS

having minimum five years'

experience.

Contact

Tel: 5749313

gathered.

and university places.

"We have twice as many FB1

for increasing tension.

focused on the issue.

ing a black teenager.

racial crimes.

21, (AP): Communist rebels had planned to assassinate senior US military officers near Clark Air Base on the eve of talks on the future of the US military bases in the Philippines, a military official said today. Lt Col Julius Yarcia, chief of

the Angeles metropolitan district command, said the plan was scrapped after the military's. quick response to the killing of two US airmen near the base on May 13, a day before the talks began in Manila. Yarcia said the killing of air-

men John H. Raven and James C. Green outside a hotel near the racial incidents in New York, the country's main television corrent affairs programmes yesterday base, 80 kms (50 miles) north of Manila, was part of the plan of The New York incidents were the communist New People's sparked by verdicts in trials which found one white teenager guilty Army to disrupt the talks.

He said rebel liquidation teams were in place in five other areas around the base, hut were 'dispersed" when the military immediately began searching suspected guerrilla hidcouts for

the killers of the two servicemen. A regional commander said troops captured three suspected NPA members, including one believed to have been involved in

the two killings. "It was supposedly the biggest

NPA operation this year in Angeles city, higger than the 1987 killings (also in Angeles)," Yarcia said.

NPA "political assassination teams" had targeted "several ranking US military officers," Yarcia said. He declined to iden-

tify the US officers named in documents obtained by military spies who infiltrated rebei ranks. In 1987, two US serviceman,

another American and a Filipino citizen of American ancestry were killed by the rebels in simultaneous attacks outside the base. The hases talks ended last Friday. US and Philippine officials agreed to discuss a new bases treaty to replace the

current agreement expiring in September 1991. On Saturday, the outlawed Communist Party of the Philippines condemned the decision to negotiate a new treaty as a "sellout of the national sovereig-

nty."
Meanwhile, Adm. Hunting-ton Hardisty, commander of US Pacific forces, met today with President Corazon Aquino and expressed optimism over the future of US military bases.

"I think our government feels very comfortable with the recent exploratory talks," Hardisty said after a call oo Aquioo one day before Tuesday's annual meeting of the mutual defence board. "I think both (sides) agreed that our future depends on a oew relationship, a oew strategic relationship. I thick that goes well for the future of both our countries.

The one-day meeting of the mutual defence hoard reviews security relations and US military assistance programmes. A statement is expected at the close of the meeting.

130 dead or missing in Jakarta

Passenger ship sinks

JAKARTA, May 21, (AP): A passenger ship has sunk off Indonesia, leaving more than 130 people dead or missing, the official Antara news

agency reported today. The agency said 56 bodies bad been recovered from the sea since the ship Macoli took on water and sank last night in bad weather and high waves off east Kalimantan, someeeee 1,600 kilometres (1.000 miles)

northeast of Jakarta.

A seach for the others was continuing, it added.

It said the ship, with a capacity of 110, was carrying at least 133 people from Nunukan to Tarakan, both in east Kalimantan province. Officials could not immediately be reached for comment.

Antara said tugboats owned by oil companies operating in the area had taken the bodies on board for shipment to Tarakan or Nunukan.

CAREER OPPORTUNITY **KUWAIT SHERATON HOTE!**

Assistant Storekeeper

- Candidates should have at least

two years experience in Storekeuping

2. Laundry Workers

-Candidates should have at least two rars experience in all laundry jobs especially in pressing ar. preferably in the hotel field.

All candidates should hold a transferable working residence (No. 18) with three months validity.

interested applicants are requested to contact the فندف شيراتون الكويت Personnel Manager between 0900 am and 0500 pm

on working days.

Kuwait Sheraton Hotel



Plus! Discount on hotels and car-hire worldwide.

When you purchase AFS Travellers Cheques, you automatically become a member of the exclusive Sindbad Travellers Club ... and you are entitled to big savings on your travels.



For further information, please contact: Arab Financial Services Co. E.C.-P.O. Box 2152, Manama, Bahram. Tel. 532525, Telex 7212 AFS BN



Xu Jia Tun, ex-director of the Xing Hua news agency in Hong Kong, is shown in this undated snapshot taken in San Diego, California II was announced on Sunday that Xu, who had been missing from China since early May, has laken temporary reluge in southern California with Master Hsing Yun, who runs the Hsi Lai Buddhist Temple in Hacienda Heights, California. (Rauler wire-photo)

Chinese official feared probe

HONG KONG, May 21, (UPI): China's former top official in Hong Kong, currently in the United States, fled there as a refuge after learning of a Chinese government investigation of his political conduct and financial dealings, Chinese and Western sources said today.

The sources confirmed the US government's public statements that Xu Jiatun, the former director of the official Chinese news agency's Hong Kong hranch, had not defected, hut said his abrupt and mysterious departure earlier this month was prompted by fears of what faced him in

Someone called Xu from the mainland and tipped him he was about to be ordered back to Beijing," one source said. "He thought he was in trouble."

Xu. 74, served for nearly seven years as head of the Xinhua news agency's Hong Kong office, which acts as Beijing's unofficial consulate to the British colony and represents the Chinese foreign ministry. As such, he was China's top representative to Hong Kong until his retirement in February.

Ironically, he was also Beijing's chief voice of reassurance lo the colony's nearly 6 million people over worries about their future after Britain returns sovereignty to China in 1997.

"It took a couple of days for this to sink in," said a senior official of the British Hong Kong government. But it has galvanised people. It's all people are talking about.

The Chinese government has said only that Xtı went to the United States for "travel and rest." But a Chinese source said an internal government document had characterised Xu's departure as "somewhere between an unauthorised trip

Vigils in memory of Aids dead

SAN FRANCISCO, May 21, (UPI): Thousands of people all over the world held candlelight vigils to keep alive the memory of those who have died of Aids.

Memorial services and rallies from Soweto to Seattle marked the beginning of the seventh annual international Aids candlelight memorial in memory of more than 200,000 people believed to have died from Aids world-wide.

In Washington, First Lady Barbara Bush placed a candle in every window of the White House that faces Pennsylvania Avenue and lit them at dusk, when a memorial service was held on the steps of the Lincoln

Memorial, a spokeswoman said. About 15 members of the militant Aids advocacy group Act-Up held a counterdemonstration to protest alleged "inac-tivity" of the Bush administration on research and drug therapy. They lit candles but turned their backs on the 200 other vigil-holders, shouting, "money

for Aids." Andy lives of Mobilisation Against Aids said in San Francisco that the group has been petitioning the president to participate in the annual vigil. Bush declined last year and Sunday

night was in Portland, Oregon. Events were held in 200 cities around the globe, ranging from the hlack township of Soweto in South Africa to the Czechoslovakian capital of Prague, said Paul Boneberg of the San Francisco-hased organising group Mobilization Against Aids.

Romania elections flawed: observers

lliescu wins 89pc majority

BUCHAREST, May 21, (Agencies): International observers after last December's bloody revolution, had not established its said today that Romania's elections, which returned the ruling

National Salvation Front to power by huge majorities, were flawed but they had not observed systematic electoral fraud.

A 60-strong US and British-led delegation said the Front, a catch-all centre-left grouping which assumed power amid chaos

democratic credentials through the elections

"The process was flawed but the very fact that an election has taken place is itself a remarkable achievement which none of us would have believed possible a year ago," they said in a statement.

First free polls in 53 years

Romanians delighted

Taiwan dissident Hsu Hsin-liang (right) hugs his father after he was released from prison yesterday on a presidential clemancy order. President Lee Teng-hui grante® amnesty to 28 dissidents to mark his mauguration on Sunday. (Reuter

Taiwan frees dissident

Hails 'new era of democracy'

He was freed with nine other

political prisoners as part of a

clemency order signed by Lee to

mark the president's inaugura-

of a number of oppostion activists who were jailed for their roles

Smiling broadly but looking frail, Shih spoke hriefly at the news conference and said he now

felt sympathy for the island's

"I know about how crazy the

stock market is and how crazy

land prices are. The middle class

has not been taken care of very

He ended his talk with plea to the government to allow his

American-born wife to return to

"Everyone needs a real home.

well," he said.

Shih was the last to be released

tion to a new term yesterday.

in anti-government riots.

BUCHAREST, May 21, (AP): For 86-year-old Simon Feller, yesterday's election was a chance to fulfill a secret wish and vote in a free election for the

first time in 53 years.

For 21-year-old Julius Cristea, it was a chance to cast a hallot for Romania to become a democratic country and hlot out 44 years of communist rule.

For young and old, the most vivid election memories were the ruhber-stamp affairs held every

four years hy communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu. Yesterday's vote was a chance to make a

"I never thought I could live this long," said Stefan Ionescu, a 75-year-old retired plumber. He and others old enough to remember voting in Romania's last free multi-party election in 1937 thought yesterday's poll was freer.

"The Romanians always used to take elections very lightly," said an 85-year-old who gave his name

only as Demetru.

"Now after nearly half a century of communism, people take them seriously. The ouly merit of communism is that it made people long for freedom," he

He remembered one way to cheat in the 1930s was fraudulently increasing the voting roll by adding the names of the dead and people ineligible to vote.
"Compared to 1937, the elections of today are

much better because no people are beating each other," said Ionescu after voting at a Bucharest school. "People are not fighting to get power."

Stefan Vanghelie, 85, recalled that when voters

left the booth in 1937, a chalk line was drawn on their backs "and then they punched you because you

voted for the opposition."
Ion Moraru, 73, a retired auto mechanic, said he voted in past years because "if you didn't, they put you out of your joh."

In the western city of Timisoara, cradle of December's revolution that toppled Ceausescu, Vancea

Aurel, a 78-year-old retired civil engineer, was elated as he waited on line outside a polling station.

"Until December, I was convinced that neither I nor my children would ever take part in free elections," said Aurel, who in 1937 voted for the National Peasants Party. Yesterday, he voted for the National Jiberal Party.

the National Liberal Party.

The two traditional parties are fielding candidates for president and the two-chamber Parliament, but in opinion polls trailed the National Salvation Front which has run the country since the revolution. "I know the National Salvation Front will proba-

hly win hut what is important now is to have an opposition in Parliament strong enough to protect the gains of democracy," he said. Feller, a retired Ministry of Health official, said

that when the communists came to power in 1946, "I just folded my ballot in four and left." "I always hoped to vote in a fair election," he said.
"I hope the election will bring liberty, democracy and the reduction of tension," he said.

Younger men voting for the first time ever betrayed equal elation and desire for democracy. "Freedom makes my heart free," said a 27-yearold engineering student who identified himself only

as Sorin. "I am very happy to give my vote in liberty. ... under Ceausescu, it was compulsory to vote because that was the law. Now, it is our option."

The observers were delivering their verdict on opposition char-ges that yesterday's polls for a president and two-chamber Parliament were as fraudulent as those held under deposed dictator Nicolae Ceausescu.

According to early projections
by a West German polling institute, Romanians opted over-

whelmingly in their first free elec-tions for more than 50 years for the interim head of state, Front leader Ion Iliescu, as president.

Iliescu, a 60-year-old onetime senior Communist Party official sidelined hy Ceausescu for dis-sent, won a thumping 89 per cent majority in a contest with two other candidates, projections by the respected Infas institute

The Front also took control of both houses of Parliament with a

two-thirds majority.

The first task of the new 387-

A high proportion of the 16 million voters—one official said 98 per cent—cast their ballots in the region's third free poll this

ter of communist systems.
The delegation said: "Our teams did note instances of irregularities, hut we did not observe systematic electoral fraud. Isolated incidents of ballot box stuffing have been reported, as have incidents in which adequate physical control of the ballots was not main-

"I think the important tone to stress is that it is a first step and

Former US Senator Harrison Schmitt displayed a ballol paper already stamped in favour of the Front when the voter received it. British parliamentarian Roy Hattersley, deputy leader of the opposition Labour Party, said the delegation would be much more critical if the next elections due in Romania - after a twoyear transition period for the Parliament and president elected yesterday - were held under the

An ethnic Hungarian political party, forecast to get six per cent of the vote in Romania's elections, said today it would work with other opposition groups to force the ruling National Salvation Front (NSF) to settle the country's ethnic



Roman announces late May 20 that liliescu has won the election with 83 per cent of the votes.

seat assembly and 119-member senate will be drafting a constitution to replace one under which Ceausescu ruled at the head of the Communist Party for nearly 25 years until he was toppled on December 22 in Eastern Europe's bloodiest revolution.

year in the aftermath of the ous-

"The democratic credentials of the National Salvation Front have not been fully established by this election," the delegation

US Senator Joe Lieberman, leader of the delegation, told a news conference it was difficult to say if the elections had been free and fair.

that we have to view what happened here yesterday in the context of what preceded it," Lieberman said.

same conditions.



Buigarians raily

About 25,000 Bulgarians waving blue opposition flags and balloons massed in central Sofia on Sunday to back a united front against the ruling Socialist Party in tree elections next month, Union of Democratic Forces (UDF) leader Zhelu Zhelev

lold the crowd outside the Alexander Nevsky cathedral that foreign politicians had promised support for the union, the largest opposition alliance contesting the polis. "Europe and the USA are with the UDF" and "a vote for tha Communist Party is a crime and madness" read banners hald by the crowd, which gathered to welcome

back opposition faaders from a tour of Paris, London, Washington, Warsaw and Prague, Bulgaria's election on June 10 and 17, the first free polis in more than four decades, will complete a series in former communist-ruled Eastern Europe More than 40 parties

and groupings have registered to participate.
"Politicians abroad were impressed by the unity of our opposition," Zhelev said. "Wa are offering, not like the communists a social utopia, but a democracy, something that has brought other people to prosperly and individual freedom, J.Reuter wirephotof, — it is

Penalise police, students demand

Kwangju remains tense

KWANGJU, May 21. (AP): Radical students demanded today that police be held responsible for the death of a student who was killed while jumping from a train to join violent protests marking the anniversary

of a 1980 civil uprising. Radicals said 21-year-old Shin Jang-Ho would be buried as a martyr and patriot Wednesday in the southern provincial city of Kwangju, which has been hit hy three days of violent anti-government, anti-US protests. About 100 militant students armed with metal pipes guarded the hospital morgue where Shin's body was

Meanwhile, Choi In-Kee, the mayor of Kwangju, warned that "violence will no longer be tolerated."

Shin was one of an estimated 15,000 students trying to avoid police roadhloeks to reach Kwangju for raffies marking the 10th anniversary of the civil uprising in Kwangju. The military suppressed that pro-democracy uprising, killing at least 200 people in one of the bloodiest civil disturbances in modern Korean

The radical National Council of Student Representatives said 161 member colleges and universities planned to send mourners to funeral services Wednesday at Kwangiu's Chonnam University and to a roadside rite in front of the provincial government build-

Several thousand riot police deployed in and around the provincial huilding since violent protests erupted May 18 were mostly out of sight today, apparently to avoid antagonising radicals and dissidents.

Radical student leader Lee Ki-Hon told a news conference today the ruling Democratic Liberal Party was "a violent group" and he called on students to inherit the spirit of our dead patriot."

Lee demanded police officials be held accountable for Shin's death and said those responsible should resign. Radicals claim that if roadblocks had not been in place, Shin would not have had to jump from the train.

On Sunday, violence erupted for a third day when some 10,000 protesters hurling rocks and shouting "down with (President) Roh. Tae-Woo" battled riot police in downtown streets. Protesters tore up sidewalks for weapons and huilt bonfires at a dozen intersections to light firebombs.

Police fired 40 warning rounds from M-16 automatic rifles to siop about 50 protesters from attacking a police station with firebombs.

The Kookmin-Ilbo newspaper quoted unidentified sources as saying police had fired 4,000 tear-gas shells and picked up 60 tons of rocks and the remains of 2.300 firchombs thrown by

protesters after Sunday's riot. Seoul's Dong-A libo newspaper said 84 police and more than 200 students and nonstudents were injured.

The newspaper said 6,342 peo-ple had been arrested nation-wide since May 18, most of them in Kwangju. Of the total, it said 15 had been formally charged with instigating unrest, 35 sent before a summary court judge, and 130 others remain under investigation. The rest were released with warnings, it said.

Row over Japanese apology continues

SEOUL, May 21, (AP): South Korea and Japan are still wrangling over the wording of an apology the Scoul government. wants Japanese Emperor Aki-hito to make later this week, a-

news report said today.

Sonth Korea is demanding that Japan apologise for its treatment of Korean citizens during 35 years of colonial rule from 1910 to 1945. President Roh Tac-Woo is

scheduled to visit Tokyo from Thursday through Saturday, and Japan is expected to make an apology of some sort to help improve relations between the two countries. Bands of elderly Koreans have.

been staging daily protests in front of the Japanese embassy in Scoul demanding that Roh cancel his trip until an apology is

forthcoming.
"Akihito, apologise," they

Yonhap, the South Korean news agency, said today the draft of the emperor's apology submitted to Seoul is still macceptable to government officials.

It said the Japanese government uses the words "we' and the two countries" while the

South Korean government is demanding a clear definition of Japan as the offender and Korea as the victim.

ing South Korean official as saying the reported draft falls short of Korean expectations. But the official said it shows "considerable progress" from remarks by Akihito's late father, Emperor Hirohito, during then President Chun Doo-Hwan's visit to Tokyo in 1984.

Japan may turn away China ship-

TOKYO, May 21, (UPI): A top government spokesman said today Japan may reject a request to dock from the 'goddess of democracy,' the ship French activists had hoped to use to broadcast pro-democracy radio programmes to China programmes to China.

The organisers of the floating radio station announced Friday they were heading for Japan where they were hoping to dock and get a transmitter needed to

Taiwan's political independence. I hope they will let my wife return Beijing freshmen boast military skills, coy on political outlook

BELJING, May 21, (AP): Members of Beijing University's freshmen class, ordered to undergo a year of military training, boasted yesterday of the new skills they have acquired, including shooting

TAIPEI, May 21, (Reuter):

Taiwan's most famous dissident, freed today hy order of President

Lee Teng-Hui after a decade in

jail on sedition charges, wel-

comed what be called "a new era

of democracy" on the island.
Shin Ming-Teh, sentenced to

life in prison hy martial law courts in 1980, told a news con-

ference on his first day of

freedom he needed to study the

changes tht have swept the island

since he was locked up.
"This marks the beginning of a

new era of democracy for Taiwan," Shih said. "I will con-

tinue to work with my colleagues

The 50-year-old Shih, dubbed

'Taiwan's Mandela" by the

local press, has served a total of

25 years on different charges of

plotting against the Nationalist

government and advocating

in the democratic movement."

guns, but were coy about their political outlook. One-third of Beijing University's freshmen elass of more than 700 were on campus this weekend to perform military manoeuvres at the opening ceremony of a collegiate track and field competi-tion. For many, it was their first visit to the school.

Last year, as part of the crackdown on dissent following the massive pro-democracy protests in the spring, the freshman class was ordered to undergo a year of military training and political education before starting regular courses.

Since the fall, the approximately 700 students

have been on an army base in Shijiazhuang, about 300 kilometres (186 miles) south of Beijing. Repeated requests by reporters to visit the students

as soon as possible," Shih said.

Today's news conference was

attended by many of the political activists who have helped trans-

form Taiwan's opposition

movement from an underground

group to a legal political party, the Democratic Progressive

"Ten years ago we faced military courts. Now we face

reporters. The past ten years

have brought many changes," said Chang Chun-Hong, secretary-general of the DPP and

himself a former political

Hsin-Liang, a charismatic for-

mer county magistrate who fled

Taiwan for the United States

after the Kaohsiung riots. He

was captured trying to sneak

back to the island last September

and sentenced to 10 years in jail in

Released with Shih was Hsu

Party (DPP).

at the base have been rejected.

Beijing University historically has been at the forefront of modern China's political trends, and its students were among the leaders of the seven-week pro-democracy movement, which ended last June 3-4 when troops shot their way into Beijing, killing hundreds, and possibly thousands, of people.

Tonight, their last might on campus, small clusters of students in army uniforms -- some standing tall and proud, others looking self-conscious - guthered outside their dormitory building talking to

curious upperclassmen.
"Of course, it was hard getting used to military

training at first - but that's just like anything new," said an 18-year-old girl.

A student from southern China recalled that he had a hard time adjusting to the cold weather and the fact that every minute of the day — from morning call at 6 am until lights out at 10 pm — was

"I was criticised for everything at the start -- notlining up my shoes just so and all sorts of little things that I did wrong without meaning to," he said. Both spoke on condition of anonymity. The students refrained from saying anything

negative about their experiences.
"We were concerned at first that this would hurt our studies, but it really hasn't been a wasted year. It's been a valuable experience," said the girl.

Her classmate, though, was less enthusiastic. "It was worth it because that's what it took to come to Beijing University," he said. The school is China's most prestigious liberal arts college.

In January, members of their class wrotes letter to

Education Minister Li Tieying saying. "Our military training certainly is not the "punishment" others have said. Rather, it indeed shows the preferential treatment ... the solicitude and loving care given to our generation of college students." The students said they have learned things they

otherwise would not have had the chance to. "After this, I think I could endure anything. In high school, we were parapered students. Now we've learned to do everything ourselves." the boy said.



Women protest

Women demonstrate outsida a courthouse in Ohaka yes-lerday demanding 'harshest punishment' for young Ban-gladeshi businessman Munir Hossain who killed his wile to

save his plict love. The court later sentenced Hossain and his ciderty trances both to death by hanging. (Reuter

were, "I am dying, hut you fight for the freedom of Kashmir."

After his death, Indian

security forces imposed a curfew

on Srioagar. But tens of

thousands of mourners defied the curfew and streamed to the.

Soura Hospital. They removed

Faroog's body and began a procession that was planning to

march to his office 10 kilometres

tion of anonymity, said members

of the paramilitary Central

Reserve Police Force opened fire on the procession when it had

covered eight kilometres (five

The witnesses contended the

firing was unprovoked and the

police gave no warning before

they started shooting.
Faroog's coffin was hit hy

hullets and the body fell out, said

the witnesses. Some of the mour-

ners put the body, with fresh hullet wounds, back into the cof-

hin and ran with it into the neigh-

bourhood's narrow alleys and

reached his office safely, they

shot in the leg, and the leg had to

be amputated, doctors at Sonra

Hospital said, speaking on con-

dition of anonymity.

After the shootings,

thousands of people converged

on the cleric's office at Rajouri

Kadal to see Farooq's body.

Faroog's aides said the funeral

date has not been decided yet.

Members of Faroog's family,

his followers and thousands of

protesters hlamed the slaying on

Jammu and Kashmir state

Governor Jagmohan, who has

heen employing tens of

thousands of troops and police

and using harsh measures to try

relax now. He has achieved what be wanted," 15-year-old Naila Farooq, the priest's daughter.

cried to journalists outside her

Police said three men asking to

see the cleric were admitted to his

residential compound and escor-

ted by Faroog's servant to his

office. Police said the servaot left

and about one minute later, the

three pulled out pistols, fired at

about 11.15 am and shot him

from point-blank range and ran

away immediately," said a sob-bing Umar Farooq, the priest's

Amanullah Kharı, leader of

the militant Jammu-Kashmir

Liberation Front fighting for

independence accused the Indian

Total strike

in Lanka's

Tamil areas

COLOMBO, May 21, (Kuna): A total hartal was staged today in

the northern and the eastero

provinces of Sri Lanka, ins-

tigated by the most powerful of

Tamil militant groups, the Liberation Tigers of Tamil

Eelam (LTTE), according to reports reaching Colombo from

The hartal, these reports said,

was staged as a protest against

the harassment of Tamils in the

central plantation areas, where a

leader of a umon, Periyasamy

Chandraseearan, was arrested

last week by police and the gover-

nment's decision to send back

some 100,000 Indian passport

All shops, schools and govern-

ment offices closes on the orders

of the LTTE. No vehicles were

allowed to ply on the roads and

trains, too did not run to these

these areas.

holders.

They came to his office at

father's home.

the cleric and fled.

You go and tell Jagmohan to-

to quell the anti-India uprising.

One of the coffin bearers was

Witnesses, speaking on condi-

(six miles) away:

miles).

(Continued from Page 1)

Hearsloom

Kashmir conflict

NEW DELHI, May 21, (Reuter): Weak leadership and fear of high casualties are holding India and Pakistan back from another war over

disputed Kashmir, defence analysts and diplomats say.

The neighbours, have fought three wars since independence from Britain in 1947, two of them over Kashmir. Both say they do not want a fourth, "War solves nothing," said a senior Indian official.

But there are widespread fears that India's problems in its part of

Kashmir, where more than 300 people have been killed this year in a secessionist uprising, may drive it to attack the one-third of the Himalayan region controlled by Pakistan.

Washington is so worried it dispatched deputy National Security advisor Robert Gates to the two capitals.

Delhi says Islamabad arms and trains militants in Jammu and Kash-

mir, India's only Muslim-majority state, and in Punjab, where a Sikh secessionist war is nearly a decade old. Pakistan denies the charges.

Western diplomats say each side has moved at least four divisions, including armour, to the border areas. They said no one believes a war

could be limited to Kashmir.

But the analyst said a decision to go to war — unlike previous occasions when eagerness was obvious in a considerable stronger India — would be a huge and painful one this time.

"The casualties will be colossal this time, because both sides have a

much larger number of lethal weapons in their inventories than before," said Group Captain Mohinder Paul of the Institute of Defence Studies and Analyses in New Delhi.

casualnes unlike in the past when the two countries kept away from civilian targets," Paul said. "This time, Pakistan can hit Delhi and India can bit Islamabad. That's

never been true before and that's a strong deterrent," a Western diplomat The analysts said they estimated 1.5 million troops would be involved in a fourth war, backed by advanced US and Soviet-made tanks and aircraft. They said they believed it would stop short of nuclear conflict. Islamabad and New Delhi have accused each other of developing

nuclear weapons. Each denies it. in a conventional war, the Indian Army would have to attack troops in well fortified positions from Himalayan Kashmir down to the plains of

Punjab and Rajasthan.

The Indian Air Force has 742 combat planes spearheaded by the advanced French-made Mirage 2000s and the Soviet Mig-29s. Pakistan

has 341 aircraft, including 30 advanced US F-16s and 63 Mirage 111/Vs. At sea, India has an even greater advantage.

But on the ground, things are more even. India has 1.36 million regular

troops against Pakistan's 520,000 and nearly twice as many tanks.

However, they are more evenly matched at the border with a 10 to 7.5 ratio in Delhi's favour, and the militants in Kashmir and Punjab add a new factor, Indian officials said.

"This time, the Indian Army will be looking behind its back at the Sikh extremists, while facing better tanks and an air force with improved firepower," one said.

army of plotting Farooq's mur-der with the help of the Hindu fundamentalist organisation

"No prominent political organisation in Kashmir could think of killing such a great man. He was a supporter of the present struggle in Kashmir," Khan said in a statement from Pakistan, where his group is based.

Shiv Sena.

Khan is wanted by the Indian government on charges of ordering a oumber of killings and kidnappings during the recent flare-up of the Muslim rebellioo io Kashmir.

India tells Dhaka

Refuse visa to Khan

DHAKA, May 21, (Reuter): India has asked Bangladesh to refuse a visa to the leader of Kashmir's main militant group, who may try to enter Bangladesh from the Netherlands, a Foreign Ministry official said today. India said Amanullah Khan,

chairman of the Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front, was wanted in India io coonectioo with several murder cases.

"India hopes that you will not permit this man to enter Bangladesh," the Indian government said in a letter to the Bangladesh

elections due next year.

DHAKA, May 21, (Reuter): Bangladesh President

Hossain Mohammad Ershad indicated for the first

time yesterday that the would seek office again in

Opposition parties have repeatedly demanded

that Ershad, who came to power ina bloodless coup

in 1982, should step down before the polls.

Foreign Ministry last Thursday. Khan fled to the Netherlands after the United States revoked his visa last month at India's request. New Delhi loter tried to extradite bim.

● Libyan leader Colonel Moammar Khaddafi gave Pakis-

tan's Prime Minister Benazir

Bhutto a red carpet welcome

today as she arrived in Tripoli on

the seventh leg of a Middle East

Benazir, who has already visited Iran, Turkey, Syria, Jor-

dan, North Yemen and Egypt,

was greeted by a 19-gun salute at

Tripoli airport and quickly went into a meeting with Khaddafi.

uoder discussions was Kash-

mir," said a Pakistani spokes-

"The main subject that came

A Bangladesh Foreign Minis-try official said Dhaka's policy was to stay out of all controversies among other south Asian countries. But he did not say if Khan's visa would be refused.

"It is premature for us to say what we are going to do because we haven't had any visa requests from him yet," said the official, who asked not to be identified.

Ershad to seek new term in '91 election

embassy statement said.

They say he should let a caretaker government

take over to ensure fair elections. In a speech to the newly-formed National Educa-tion Council, Ershad said: "I want to see 50 per cent of the country's population become educated by the end of my tenure ... if I am elected for another term in the next presidential polls."

Rockets used in Hyderabad

Experts determine make, source of weapons

ISLAMABAD, May 21, (Kuna): The week-long ethnic violence in the southeast city of Hyderabad, which left more than 35 persons dead and over 100 wounded, subsided today as troops patrolled its roads and streets for the

second day running.

Police today were carrying out raids in the second principal city of troubled Sind province to apprehend suspects and seize arms and ammunition which lately has been used in an unprecedented manner.

A new and alarming aspect of the violence in Hyderabad during the week has been the use of rockets. Nowbere in Pakistan, including the most troubled city of Karachi, has the weapon of rocket been used so far.

Weapon experts were deployed by the administration of Hyderabad, the city where violence crupts off-and-on despite strict

security measures, to determine the make and

the sources of supply of rockets, whether these were Pakistani made or imported and through which route these were smuggled into Hyderabad.

Meanwhile, a leading daily has castigated the People's Party's government in Sind province for its ineptitude to curb violence in Hyderabad, about 100 miles north-east of

In an editorial captioned "Qiamat sughra in Hyderahad" (mini doomsday in Hyderabad) the mass circulation Urdu newspaper Jang said: "For the last few days mini doomsday is in evidence in and around Hyderabad in the form of lawlessness, looting, bloodshed and terrorism, and this is something of which there is not parallel in the history of entire Pakistan.

"This time violence and terrorism have

assumed such disconcerting proportions that despite imposition of curfew people and their properties are under constant attack.

For the last two days, the newspaper went on, rockets are raining on the city killing and wounding innocent people and destroying houses and shops. Snipers are indiscriminately opening fire. Several places have been the targets of bomb blasts. Even the ambulances were set on fire. Thousands of people blocked for nine hours the national highway linking Karachi with the hinterland of Pakistan. Residential colonies are being attacked by terrorists.

instances have come to light where the terrorists used loudspeakers to guide accom-plices where to attack, Jang said, adding that at certain places police constables refused to

obey the orders of their officers to control acts of terrorism. US envoy urges to talk not fight

India insists Islamabad must halt its support of 'terrorism'

NEW DELHI, May 21, (Agencies): A US diplomatic mission to encourage an Indo-Pakistan dialogue on reducing the threat of war over disputed Kashmir appeared to founder today, with New Delhi reiterating that Islamahad must first halt its support of "terrorism and

The American initiative was led by special presidential envoy Robert Gates, the deputy US national security adviser, and also included US Assistant Secretary of State for Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs John Kelly and Dr Richard Haass, the special adviser to President Bush on Near East and South Asian affairs.

A statement released by the US embassy also said Washing-ton was "not seeking a role of mediator."

"Rather, the US, as a friend of both India and Pakistan, bopes to contribute to a reduction of tensions," the statement said.

Gates presented Singh with a letter from President Bush, the contents of which were not disclosed, officials said.

The US embassy said the trio departed for Washington late this afternoon. "A" US statement said the

American team was sent to determine actions Washington could take to soothe tensions that arose hetween New Delhi and Islamabad after the eruption in mid-January of a popular uprising for independence on India's side of predominantly Muslim

India accuses Pakistan of fomenting the insurrection, in which more than 300 people have died, and arming and training Muslim militants who are guiding the movement. It claims Islamabad is trying to realize its claim to all of Kashmir, which has remained divided between the neighbouring rivals since they fought their first war in

Pakistan rejects the charges, hut has openly called for Kashmiri self-determination and is

raising funds for the cause.
The US statement said that in his meeting with Singh, Gates "reiterated the president's call that both sides take steps to reduce military confrontation and to restore the calm essential to work out all their differences through dialogue and negotia-

But, a Foreign Ministry spok-esman said Singh repeated India's position that no dailogue is possible until Pakistan halts its alleged support for outlawed Kashmiri separatist groups and Sikh militaots fighting for independence in Punjah.

"Io responding to the special envoy, the prime minister reiterated India's concerns regarding Pakistan's continuing support to terrorism and subversion in Puojah and Jammu and

and weapons provider, was not

"Rather, the United States as a

friend of both India and Pakistan.

hopes to contribute to a reduc-

tion in tensions," the American

seeking a role as a mediator.

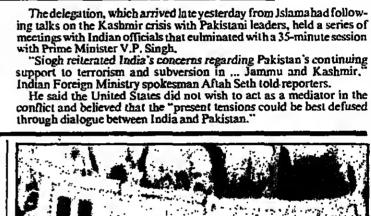
Kashmir," he said. "These activities are the root cause of the present situation and their elimination is essential for balloting. restoring confidence and thereby de-escalating the present situa-tion," said the spokesman.

Both statements quoted Gates as saying that the United States. which has huilt strong ties with India io recent years despite People's Party and its allies. being Pakistan's main economic

The Muslim Conference's returned to power.

1.3 million eligible voters. Most of the 2,000 polling stations reported 70 per cent turnout as anxious voters pushed and shoved to check their candidate's symbols on the hallots. Election officials said 238 can-

didates, most running as independents, were vying for 39 seats in the state assembly. Voting was postponed in one constituency after a candidate was killed in an auto accident.



Benazir allies claim victory

MUZZAFFARABAD, Pakistan, May 21, (AP): A pro-independence party aligned with Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto declared victory in a state legislative election today and promised to supply arms for a Muslim rebellion in Indian-beld

No official results had been announced from the voting in the Pakistan-controlled area of Kashmir, but the Jammu-Kashmir Liberation League declared it had won. The first results were expec-ted to be announced late tonight.

The Liberation League is allied with Benazir's Pakistan People's Party. Before the election, political analysts said Benazir's forces had a chance of winning.

Khwaja Farooq Ahmed, the Liberation League's generalsecretary, said in declaring victory that the group would create a special fund to provide weapons and training for the rebels across the border in the Indian-held area of Kashmir.

We will not besitate. We are ready for war with India." Ahmed said as supporters lifted him on

their shoulders. Others shonting: "Long live Bhutto: Long live Ahmed" fired Kalashnikov rifles into the air. Dozens of Pakistani soldiers watched from nearby jeeps mounted

with machine-guns.

Analysts say that a victory in today's election of representatives to the Azad (free) Kashmir state assembly would either force the prime minister to deliver weapons and money to the rebels or face violent protests from the fundamentalists.

More than 18,000 paramilitary troops, police and rangers from Punjab, the North West Frontier and Baluchistan provinces were deployed in Pakistan-held Kashmir to help keep order during the

Three people were killed in the town of Mirpur in shootouts between rival parties. Officials said they feared there would be widespread violence if the incumbent all Azad Kashmir Muslim Conference was unseated by Pakistan

leader said the party would arm the Kashmiri rebels if it were

Turnout was heavy among the

The Meham by-election was violence.

would decide by Tuesday

Ananti-Pakistan rally in New Delmi 100,000 people took part in the rally in protest against the alleged involvement of Pakistan in Kashmir. (Reuter wirephoto)

V.P. Singh, Devi Lal head for showdown

Threat to axe Haryana govt

NEW DELHI, May 21, (Reuter): Indian Prime Minister V.P. Singh forced a showdown loday with his powerful Deputy Premier Devi Lal hy threatening to dismiss a state government headed by Lai's son.

Singh had earlier announced that a judicial inquiry would investigate the killing last week of Amir Singh, an independent candidate from the city of Meham for the Haryana state

Lul's son, Om Prakash Chautala, who was also a candidate, is hlamed by his opponents for ordering the killing to force a postponement of the election scheduled for May 26, which he was given little chance of win-

first scheduled to be held in February but that, too, was postponed because of campaign

Singh told Parliament he

whether to dismiss the Haryana state government and bring the state under direct rule from Delhi.

Lal, picking up the challenge, told reporters after Singh's statement be was strongly opposed.

The issue finally hrings Singh face to face with his deputy and may settle once and for all who is the real boss in Dal Party, the main faction in the ruling National Frontalliance, said une analyst.

Lal's defence of his controversial son has given Rajiv Ghandhi's Congress Party an opportunity to regain public support after last November's general election

Political analysts said the confrontation with Lal weakens Singh's hold on a party propped up in Parliament by two groups which detest each other: the Hindu revivalist Bharativa Janata Party and communists.

Clamour on for Chautala to resign

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times Correspondent

NEW DELHI, May 21: Haryana Chief Minister Om Prakash Chautala is fast becoming a major emharrassment to the Jan-ata Dal, the main constituent of India's ruling National Front, and to Prime Minister V.P. Sin-

gh's government. After Thursday's violence, in which an independent candidate was killed in Meham, the con-stituency from which Chautala is seeking election to the Haryana assembly, there has been a clamour for his resignation.

The election commission has now countermanded the election, the second time it has done so in three months. On February 27, when the hy-election was first held, and on February 28, when repolling was held in some booths, there was large scale violence and rigging, forcing the commission to order fresh elections in an unprecedented

decision. Apart from the fact that Chautala is the official Janata Dal candidate for the by-election, he also happens to he Deputy Prime Minister Devi Lal's eidest son. When Devi Lal was appointed deputy prime minister, Chautala was chosen to succeed him as Haryana chief minister. He was not a member of the state assembly then and has to be elected before June 2 to continue as chief minister. He is contesting the May 26 hy-elections from a second con-

On Saturday, a long time sup-porter of the Janatal Dal and Magsaysay award winner Lakshmi Chand Jain quit in disgust as member of India's planning commission on the Meham issue. The resignation is bound to exert some pressure on the Janata Dal to take an early decision on the

matter. Jain 65, made it clear he would reconsider his decision only if Chautala stepped down or if the party leadership directed him to

Another planning commission member and well known political activist Rajni Kothari also called for Chautala's resignation so as to ensure an objective investigation into Thursday's murder.

Both Jain and Kothari do not what happened on Thursday hut. like many others, feel he should have owned up moral respon-

Jain told a hastily summoned press conference in his office that the Meham incidents had caused insufferable damage to the elec-

toral system. It must be pointed out here that Jain bad campaigned actively against former prime minister Rajiv Gandhi in his Lok Sahba constituency of Amethi last November and was in the forefront of the effort to highlight the alleged malpractices that took place there on polling

Jain's view now is that people hike him who had taken a strong stand against electoral irregularities in Amethi could not remain silent when similar or worse thiogs happen in Meham, especially when a party committed to moral values in politics is in power. The resignation is bound to have some effect on several other prominent Dal leaders who have been maintaining silence on the issue finding it difficult to choose between moral compulsions and political expediency.

After the Fehruary incidents, when Meham first hit the headlines, a Janata Dal committee had recommended that Chautala be replaced, some think that Devi Lal was in oo mood to take it lying down. He flexed his muscles with acts like the resignation drama and the action against Industry Minister Ajit Singh. Devi Lal has oow increased his hold on the party. With his nominee S. R. Bommai elected as interim president.

There are some indications, of course, that the political affairs committee of the party would meet soon and decide on a course of action. Many senior members of the committee feel that sacking Chautala was the ordy way to salvage the party's prestige, which has taken a severe beating.

The opposition Congress has been quick to seize the issue and extract the maximum mileage out of it, in sharp contrast to the Fehruary incidents when it chose to be restrained, leading to speculation of some understanding between it and Devi Lal.

In Parliament last week, the Congress mounted an offensive on the issue in both houses. In Rajya Sabha, it pressed for division on a motion seeking suspension of question hour to discuss the incident.

On Friday, to the ruling party's acute embarrassment, the motion was adopted though the National Front has a majority in the House.

aytv na:

SA sanctions maybe lifted

PARKNASILLA, treland, May 2t, (AP): Britain said yesterday it has wooed the European Economic Community into considering easing sanctions against South Africa.

British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd dismis-

Hurd said he was not sure [whether the foreign minister will agree at a meeting next month to ease sanctions against South

But he said that even the most pro-sanctions members, Denmark and Ireland, agreed the community should now respond to South African President F.W. de Klerk's reform programme.

Hurd said he spoke "of easing the pressure to give encouragement to De Klerk and of the risks he is running.

"That general analysis is now a common approach," Hurd told reporters.

We need to take stock ... the Portuguese, the Greeks, the Spanish, even the Dutch, the Belgians --- we need to consider how we pinpoint the signals, was the Greek phrase, so we can give encouragement.

trish Foreign Minister Gerry Collins, in separate remarks to reporters, said the foreign ministers will decide what action to take about South Africa at their next meeting in Luxembourg in

The foreign ministers of the 12-nation European Economic Community discussed South Africa during a weekend meeting in this southwest Ireland vacation resort.

Most of the community's leaders and foreign ministers have met De Klerk during the past two weeks while he has toured European capitals seeking support for his white-led government's reforms and pledged to abolish apartheid totally.

tn Fchruary, Britain hroke ranks with the community and eased embargoes after De Klerk released black leader Nelson Mandela and lifted a 30-year ban on the African National Con-

But Britain needs agreement from its European partners to shift community-wide embargoes imposed in 1985 and 1986. The main ones are bans on the import of South African iron and steel, krugerrand gold coins, on new government investment and on military or nuclear co-opera-

■ De Klerk met with his West German counterpart Richard von Weizsaecker today in the first of a series of meetings with government officials in Bonn, aimed at drawing support for

Later in the day, De Klerk, who is on his first official visit to Bonn, is scheduled to meet with West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl and Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher.

■ Blacks angered by police shootings barricaded their township in the racially-torn South African gold mining centre of Welkom today, driving away intruders with stones and axes.

Abidjan police strike

ABIDJAN, May 21, (Reuter): Paramilitary gendarmes tore down road blocks manned by striking policemen today in tvory Coast, the world's number-one cocoa-producing coumtry, police sources and diplomats said.

Soldiers also took up positions on a major road in the main city, Abidian, and witnesses said they heard some shots. Traffic was iammed in the centre of the city.

"It's a wildcat strike hy policemen being broken up by gendarmes," one diplomat said. The police presumably will be punished for wildcatting."

The West African state has been huffeted by protests and strikes since Fehruary in the most serious political unrest since independence from France in t960.

Young military recruits demanding pay rises and an extension of their military service took over the main airport for a day last week and ran wild in Abidjan with commandeered cars and trucks. The government

bowed to their demnds Dockers had also threatened to stop work today but port sources said they would wait at least until Tuesday for a government reply to demands for pay rises

and other concessions. The police strike appeared to be confined to men at central police headquarters in Abidjan. Some other police stations were functioning normally.

Diplomats and others sources said police wanted higher salaries, unchanged for nine years, better insurance benefits and improved housing subsidies.

sed as "somewhat unreal" urgings from the 49-nation Commonwealth — to which Britain also belongs - for the wealthy European trade bloc to maintain its modest emhargoes against South

Tutu heckled

'Lay off Israel'

PASADENA, California, May 2t, (AP): Activists from the militant Jewish Defence League heckled Archhishop Desmond Tutu, forcing cancellation of an outdoor reception for the Nobel

peace prize winner at an episcopal church.

The protesters shouted angry epithets at Tutu, prompting Ali
Saints Episcopal church officials to hustle the spiritnal leader
away from the area and cancel the outdoor reception yesterday.

"Tell him to lay off Israel," said tRV Rubin, JDL spokesman. He was referring to the South African cleric's recent trip to the

Middle East where he urged Jewish leaders to spoke out in support of a separate Palestinian state. The Rev. Dr George Regas, rector of the church, said Tutu was not angered by the demonstrators.

"Please let them say what they want to say, because in my country they are not allowed to do that." Regas quoted Tutu as

Before the confrontation, Tutu delivered an hour-long sermon to an overflow crowd. Up to 2,000 people were turned away and watched the service on closed circuit television sets outside.



Black nationalist leader Nelson Mandala (left) and Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) leader Yasser Aralat greet each other warmly in Calro on Sunday. Both leaders were in Calro for talks with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak.

Arafat meets with Mandela

'Brothers in suffering'

CAIRO, May 21, (Reuter): Nelson Mandela and Yasser Árafat, both champions of revolutionary change and now elderly world figures, greeted each other warmly yesterday and swapped notes on their campaigns in

Africa and the Middle East. PLO chairman Arafat, pistol strapped to his side and wearing military fatigues and checked Palestinian scarve or keffiyeh, shook hands vigorously with the grey-suited Mandela.

They beamed at one another. tt was their first meeting.
"We're brothers in suffering,"
said Arafat. "We have a lot to talk about. We're in the same

trench. "Yes, hut it's okay to suffer when it's in a good cause," reptied Mandela, the black nationalist freed in February after 27 years in prison and now negotiating with Pretoria for an end to apartheid and the forma-

tion of a non-racial state The two grey-haired leaders arrived in Egypt on Saturday and have held separate talks with Egyptian President Hosni

Mubarak, current chairman of the Organisation of African Unity and the primary Arah peace broker between Palestinians and Israelis.

Mandela has offered a truce in his movement's armed struggle against Pretoria if South Afruca's white rulers will make solid progress in dismantling

apartheid. While South African President F.W. de Clerk toured Europe in the hope of winning support in the form of financial loans for his reformist policies, Mandela said

sanctions must stay. For his part, the PLO chairman has tried in vain to draw his Israeli opponents into direct peace talks after renouncing terrorism and implictly recognis-

ing the state of israel. Already under pressure from militant Palestinians, Arafat's conciliatory strategy received a fresh hlow yesterday with the killing of seven Arabs hy a dcranged tsraeli. The killing has prompted massive unrest in the Israeli-held terrotories.

LONDON, May 21, (Reuter): Queen Elizabeth's daughter,

father, George V, was a cousin of Tsar Nicholas, accepted an invitation to visit Moscow made by Gorbachev when they met in London last year.

The invitation was seen as a move aimed at healing a rift in Anglo-Soviet relations since the killing of the Tsar and his family

UK wooing EEC Russian workers strike in Estonia

Bid for independence opposed

TALLINN, Soviet Union, May 2t, (Reuter): Russian-speaking workers opposed to Estonia's bid for independence went on strike in the Baltic republic today and urged Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev to overrule the local government.

But the extent of the stoppage was unclear. Leaders of the strike committee said workers at t t plants in Tallinn, the capital, had joined the strike by midday but Estonian government

Bush to

push for

arms cut

PORTLAND, Oregon, May 21, (AP): President George Bush said

yesterday that despite new agreements on arms control, dif-

ferences on "a wide array of subjects" remain to be debated at

his upcoming summit with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachey

Even though Secretary of State James Baker and his Soviet coun-

terparts failed to make substantial

progress on reducing troops and tanks in Europe during four days of talks in Moscow, Bash said he still believes a conventional forces

treaty can be completed by the end

"We've got to get that done," he said. "Until it's totally finished

we've got to stay in close consulta-

tion" with the Soviets.

Although continuing to voice a

measured reaction to the

agreements reached Saturday, the

president said that, overall, "I'm

satisfied with the progress made in

Moscow that we'll have a good

"In the arms control area,

there's been some progress. There

still remain some other

problems," including the sticky issue of reducing tanks and troops in Europe, he fold reported travelling with him on Air Force

Other issues of conflict he

expects to discuss in the May 30-June 3 summit in Washington,

Bush said, include German reun-ification and regional problems in

"Nobody thought it would be easy, so we're just plugging away on a wide array of agenda items,"

he said. "The differences will be on

Baker's talks in Moscow resul-

ted in agreement on chemical

weapons reductions and resolu-

tion of thorny sticking points on

sea-launched and air-launched

US officials said the arms con-

trol agreement will result in some

kind of summit declaration -

short of a formal treaty - that

would point the way to an overall

reduction of 30 per cent to 35 per

cent in US and Soviet long-range

bombers, missites and sub-

The chemical weapons treaty is

Bush refused to clarify conflict-

ing reports about what Baker told Lithnanian Prime Minister

Kazimiera Pronskiene while in

Moscow. US officials with Baker

denied statements by some sour-

ces that he had urged the Lithuan-ians to suspend their declaration of independence from the Soviet

Bush said be would not discuss

what Baker might have said in

private, saying only, "we want to see talks going," between Mos-cow and the Lithuanian leaders. "We want to see self determina-

tion of the people of Lithuania."

Pressed on the US position

expected to be ready for signing at

the semmit in 10 days.

Afghanistan and Cuba.

the agenda."

cruise missiles.

of the year.

more

officials put the figure much tower.

"We want guarantees of equal rights for all the people of the republic.

We have had enough of being repressed," said strike committee member Yuri Sokolov, speaking at makeshift headquarters in the Tallian shipyard.

We want Mikhail Gorbachev to introduce direct presidential rule and annul decisions taken by our government. Otherwise there is a danger of civil war," he said.

Russian speakers, who make up at least 40 per cent of the republic's t.5 million people, have been alarmed by Estonian government moves to restore the republic's independence.

Like neighbouring Latvia and Lithuania, also seeking to run their own affairs, Estonia was incorporated into the Soviet Umon in 1940 after a secret deal between the Kremlin and Nazi

Germany. Gorbachev last week declared null and void a March 30 declaration hy the Estonian parliament, and a similar move by Latvia, of a "step-by-step

return to independence. In Lithuania, which declared independence before its Baltic neighbours and has since faced a Kremlin economic blockade, parliament was scheduled to meet tomorrow to discuss whether to suspend laws in an attempt to open independence talks with Moscow.

Russian workers, many of whom moved to Estonia after 1940, said they feared discrimination if the republic succeeded in breaking away from the Soviet

They were also worried that market-oriented economic reforms planned by the new government would mean closure of old, inefficient and polluted heavy industry plants. "We realise that there must be

Sokolov told reporters that II heavy industry plants in Tallinn, each with at least 1,000 employees, had stopped work; including the shippard and the Dvigatel military plant, a hothed of pro-Mesony lovalists

cow Communist Party,

But-a sooke local council in the northeastern. city of Narva said workers at only one plant were considering going on strike. And in the predominantly Russian city of Kokhtla-Yarve, a spokeswoman

Matti Petak, an adviser to Estonian Prime Minister Edgar Savisaar, disputed Sokolov's strike much lower. Most people want to work," he said.

Artur Kopytyn, a spokesman for the Russian Strike Commit-tee in the Estonian capital of

Journalist Tarmu Tammerk disputed those figures, however. He said that at one of the plants Kopytyn reported to be on strike - an electronics facility - the

Forum won the revolution, runs the government and its happyface symbol smiles in even the smallest villages, but it faces a spirited challenge in Cze-choslovakia's first free elections in 44 years.

Polis ahead of the June 8-9 balloting show Civic Forum leading but attracting less than a quarter of the total vote. There are few distinguishable differences among the competing parties. All, including the communists, reject Czechoslovakia's Communist Past, favour a freemarket economy and endorse parliamentary democracy.

Campaigning officially kicked off April 29, complete with railies, posters on practically every available surface and constant IV and radio commercials.

Algeria polls fever begins

paign opened officially today in the first genuine multi-party challenge to the ruling National Liberation Front in three

icipat and regional elections June 12, the landscape of Algerian politics will change more than af any time since the socialist front, known as the FLN, came to power when the North African country won independence from France in 1962.

organisation that drew tens of thousands of supporters in a march through the capital last

kind of coherent platform.

Faced with overwhelming odds against them, several parties of the Democratic Front have decided to boycott the elec-

economic reforms, but we want social security as well," said Viktor Zakharov, a Russian who came to work in the Tallian

shipyard in 1971.
"They treat us here like second-class citizens. They call us occupiers. It's getting worse than South Africa," he said.

He said workers in Northeastern Estonia, where Russian-speakers predominate, were also on strike, with the support of local officials and the pro-Mos-

said no one was on strike.

Tallinn, said i 5 large plants were fully on strike, and limited strike activity was reported at dozens of others.

employees voted to continue

Civic Forum has lots of challengers

PRAGUE, May 21, (AP): Civic

Civic Forum has members

from across the political spectrum and claims to be neither leftist nor rightist itself. Instead. it emphasizes its well-known personalities, its experience and its moral authority as the leader of Czechoslovakia's revolution last year. But it appears likely to lose to the Conservative Christian Democrats in Slovakia, the more rural and Roman Catholic of the two constituent republics.

ALGIERS, May 21. (AP): An already divisive election cam-

No matter who wins the mun-

The chief opposition comes from the growing Islamic Salvation Front: a fundamentalist

On the left are a multitude of newly authorised small parties, including a Communist Party. Their weakness is highlighted by the shifting factions dividing an umbrella group, the Democratic Front, that has prevented any

tions, claiming they are not being organised fairly.

Rallies

tion Front headed by Abbas Madani, a veteran of the eightyear war of independence and teacher of philosophy, as the principal opposition group

Madani has succeeded in care turing the imagination of man of the poorly educated une

This leaves the Islamic Salva-

of the poorly educated uncertainty ployed masses in Algerian cities.

You must allow Algeria to be ruled by the faith of 99 percent of its inhabitants. Madani tells the faithful in huge rallies that have become a weekly Teature in the recent months.

In practice, this would mean instituting an Itlamic reserve.

instituting an Islamic regime, reducing the role of women and cutting back economic links with the West.

Women during your clothing have clothing have clothing have been supported who demand family of the control of t

demand females wear scarves covering their head, neck and

cars.

Madani accused President
Chadli Benjedid in a recent speech of "ruling a Muslim state." But many Algerians fear an Islamist victory, Even if they favour some of the smaller par-

ties, they see the FLN as the only hedge against losing personal liberties. "We regard the victory of the-FLN as a lesser evil." said Abdellatif Shabani, a shopkeeper who would have backed

the social democracis. "The FLN is still our best guaranten that we will not have to submit to an Iranian-style religious The FLN has made a sigmificant comeback since the riots of October 1988 that left scores

dead. The protests were sparked by falling oil prices and a decreasing standard of living. The rioting crowds, believed to have represented a majority of Algerians, smashed the ruling party's vehicles, offices and ins-

tallations in widespread dissatisfaction with the party.

Benjedid opened up the political system last year, legalis-ing a dozen new parties and giving the electorate plenty of time

to start making up its mind about the country's leadership. No Western-style polls exist in Algeria and it is difficult to project the outcome of the voting for the 1,500 municipal and provincial councils nation-wide. Demonstration marches have

been held in recent weeks by the fundamentalists, the democratic groups and the FLN. The FLN - with free use of state-owned: huses and trains - gathered as estimated 200,000 demonstrations at the biggest march, in Algiers.
The elections will have so

direct bearing on the national People's Assembly, which should have at least two more years in office. Abdelhamid Mehri, the FLN secretary general, said victory for the opposi tion in the municipal elections may oblige the government to call legislative voting ahead of lime.

But Western diplomats and observers of Algerian politics say privalely an opposition victory is unlikely. The FLN holds a tight grip on the country's administra-tion and employs tens of thousands of party officials paid

by government funds.
The party uses official premises for its own ends and members drive state owned cars. The national print and broadcast media are either owned by or biased in favour of the FLN

Princess Royal to visit Moscow She will also address students

Anne known as the Princess Royal, will travel to the Soviet Union this week for the first official visit by a member of the British royal family since the

1917 Bolshevik Revolution. The princess, a distant relative of imperial Russia's last Tsar. Nicholas II. leaves Britain on Wednesday and is expected to meet Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev on Thursday at the start of a 13-day trip.

at Moscow's state university, speak to religious leaders and attend a performance of the Bolshoi ballet.

regarding whether Lithuania should go along with Moscow's demand that it Suspend the independence gambit, Bush added that "there's no point when you're The Queen, whose grandtrying to make progress to discuss every aspect of it in public."

The 23-nation conventional arms talks in Vienna have been stailed for months, largely because the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact has collapsed and Germany has been moving quickly to

Briceland quoted De Klerk as saying. apartheid.

towards our efforts to negotiate a peaceful settlement," he added.

tion to be clarified but to tell you the truth

Woods said: "David wrote to the president in December asking for my posi-

Woods escaped with his family in 1978 articles critical of apartheid. He has worked as a freelance jornalist in London

and travelled the world speaking against His friendship with black activist Steve

Biko, who died in police custody, and his dramatic escape from South Africa helped inspire the 1987 film"Cry Freedom."

Reformist De Klerk lifted a ban in February on Nelson Mandela's African National Congress and former enemies. including Woods, in an attempt to reach a peaceful settlement to the country's

Train rammed, 9 dead

A crane lifts the mangled wreckage of a passenger carriage over the beach at Gantiadi Soviet Abkhazia, May 20.The carriage fell into the Black Sea after being rammed by a freight train, May 19, killing nine people. (Reuter wirpehoto)

Pay approved

Gorby's salary \$6,400 MOSCOW, May 21, (UPI): The Soviet parliament voted today to pay President Mikhail Gorbachev 4,000 roubles (\$6,400) a month and provide him with an apartment in Moscow and debtar the society. dachas in the capital's suburbs and the Crimea.

Gorbachev's salary under the measure is at least 15 times the average Soviet income of about 250 roubles (\$400) a month. "The Soviet parliament approved a decision on the mainten-ance and protection of the Soviet president for the first time in Soviet history," the official Tass news agency said. "This is another step toward a law-government state where all spheres of life are regulated by law and not by secret instructions."

The measure sets the salary at 4,000 roubles a month, with Gorbachev's take-home pay about 2,300 rouhles (\$3,680) after It was unclear exactly how much Gorbachev was making before the move hy the parliament, but he said last year he and other polithuro members earned 1,200 rouhles (\$1,920) a month

in their top Communist Party posts. Yugoslavia violence:

Partymen beaten

BELGRADE, May 2t, (AP): Several members of a new Serbian Nationalsit Party were injured last night in what they said was a mass attack in a town outside Belgrade, the party's president said. In another report of possible political violence, a member of a party representating the Serh minority in Croatia was stabbed last night, the

state news agency Tanjug said. The victim was hospitalised with injuries, it added. Tensions are high between Croatia's 450,000 Serbs and their traditional rivals, the Croats, following a landshide election victory for Croatian nationalists advocating more autonomy from Yugoslavia's five other republics. Mirko Jovic, president of the Serbian National Renewal Party. which claims a membership of over 400,000 said 27 party members were attacked Saturday when they arrived in the town of Titov Vrbas, in Serhia's northern province of Vojvodina, for a rally.

Police had hanned the raily on grounds it would cause unrest. About a dozen opposition parties often with a nationalist bent have emerged in Serbia in recent months. But the republic, Yngoslavia's largest, is the only one not to have legalised any party beside the communists.

Jovic said nine out of 10 of his party's rallies are banned. But party general secretary Alexander Spasic told a news conference the party was unaware of Saturday's ban.

White South African activist Woods delighted to return home from exile

LONDON, May 21, (Reuter): White South African civil rights activist Donald Woods, whose life was portrayed in the award-winning film "Cry Freedom", said yesterday he was delighted he could return home from exile without facing charges. "It's great. It's very good to know I can

go there without the thought of some pen-

ding prosecution being brought," Woods

said in London, where he has been living in exile for t2 years. He said he would visit South Africa in August to begin writing about changes in the country and would make a trip with his wife and five children in December. "We have no immediate plans to settle

back there but of course we will eventually," he told Reuters. David Briceland, who now has Wood's old joh as editor of the east London Daily Despatch, told Woods be had received a

charges outstanding against him,

letter from President F.W. de Klerk saying he had been exonerated. "I wish to inform you that there are neither restrictions on Mr Woods nor any

"However, I hope that Mr Woods will in future adopt a more positive attitude

we had forgotten all about it.' after he was banned for his newspapeer

political deadlock.

Herzog in Sweden

Israeli President Chaim Herzogi arrived in Stockholm (ate Sunday for

a two-day official visit to Sweden, one of Israel's most persistent critics in

Vestern Europe. Herzog decimed to comment on

Sunday's shooting of Palestinian

lebourers in Ristion Letzion and

ensuing riots in the occupied

The trish-born, 71-year-old Israeli

head of state was formally invited by

the King of Sweden for a state visit Monday and Tuesday Herzog, who will heve talks with the government of

will heve talks with the government of Prima Minister Ingvar Carisson on Monday and meet parliamentarians Tuesday, will go to Finland for a first visit on Wednesday. He will then

raturn to Sweden briefly.
In the picture, Israelt President

Chaim Herzog with his wife Aura

arrives at Stockholm airport, (Reuter wirephoto)

Khaliqyar

calls on

rebels to

end war

KABUL, May 21, (Reuter): The

Soviet-backed Kahul govern-

ment, presenting its new cabinet

today, said it was up to Afghans

to end nearly 12 years of war

instead of waiting for outside powers to decide their future.

"(We) cannot wait for what

decision will be made outside the

country on Afghanistan," Prime

Minister-designate Fazal Haq Khaliqyar told the national

assembly.
The Kahul government is figh-ting a virtually stalemate war

with mujahedeen rebels who get "
much of their support from the

But diplomats said a meeting scheduled for May 30 between

Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

chev and US President George

Bush in Washington held the real

key to any solution since Afghan

fighters would have to wind

down the war if denied foreign

supplies.
The Soviet Union has sugges-

ted several times that Moscow

and Washington both stop sup-

plying weapons to the two

Khaliqyar, severely wounded last month in a rebel attack, was named prime minister this month by Afghan President Najibullah.

Foreign correspondents were taken into the national assembly

hall after Khaliqyar, a former

provincial governor, had already

Members of the new cabinet

were sitting on eigher side of

Khaliqyar on the podium. Their

names were not immediately

given, hut those holding some

major portfolios appeared

United States.

Afghan sides.

begun to speak.

Racism set stage for killings

Israeli govt indirectly responsible, says activist

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 21, (Reuter): A chimate of anti-Arab racism set the stage for yesterday's killing of seven Pales-tinian labonrers by an Israeli gunman, even if the killer had psychiatric problems, a leading criminologist said today.

Stanley Cohen of Hebrew University criticised the Israeli media and politicians for focusing on the killer's personal problems and ignoring the political context of his act.

The climate of racism is created by the policies of the Israeli government, which is indirectly responsible for this," Cohen, a peace activist, told Reuters.

Not that anyone in the Israeli government gave direct instructions, but racism is encouraged by government policy towards Palestimans and comments by leaders m recent years who dehumanised Arabs by calling them monsters and roaches."

Former chief of staff Rafael Eitan, now a rightist parliamentarian and prospective min-ister, once said Palestinians should be corked up "like cockroaches in a bottle."

Gunman Ami Propper, 21, dressed in army intigues and carrying an M-16 rifle, rounded up a group of Palestinian labourers in central Israel for a simulated identity eheck. Then he emptied three magazines at their heads end

chests, killing seven and wounding 16.
Police said Propper told them he attacked the Arabs because he was upset after his girlfriend left him and that he had been sexually molested by an Arah eight years ago.

Today, a magistrate remanded him for 15 days and sent him for psychiatric observation. A group of Palestinian psychiatrists said in a statement that mental illness was used too

often as an excuse for murder by Israelis.

"Mental frustration can arouse aggresive impulses but the choice to carry them out hy way of mass murder of Palestinians is determined by the chauvinistic and racist climate in

Israeli society," they said. In clashes between Palestinian demonstrators and Israeli soldiers in the occupied Gaza Strip and West Bank following the shooting, another seven Palestinians were.

The head of the army's Southern Command, Major-General Matan Vilnai, told reporters that under the circumstances it was a moderate casualty toll.

President Chaim Herzog said shortly after the attack: "Every person and the entire nation shudder and abhorr acts of lunacy such as this." Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir called it an "act of madness."

Assad receives Iraqi invitation

Arab foreign ministers to meet today

DAMASCUS, May 21, (Agencies): A top Iraqi official today handed Iraq's invitation to attend an Arah summit in Baghdad to Syrian

It was the first time an Iraqi official has visited Syria since the two

countries hroke diplomatic relations in 1979.

Justice Minister Akram Abdul-Qader arrived aboard a special Iraqi Airways jet carrying the invitation from President Saddam Hussein. Abdul-Qader met with Assad and handed over the invitation to the May 28 summit in a meeting also attended by Syrian Foreign Minister

selection

DAMASCUS, May 21

(Reuter): Syrians go to the polls

tomorrow with a wider choice of

candidates than usual as the

government of President Hafez

Al Assad makes room for

independents without abandon-

Independents are guaranteed

84 seats in parliament, a third of

the total, and could also win

other seats contested by the National Progressive Front

(NPF) led by Assad's ruling

Baath Party.
Independent candidates, some

spending over four million

Syrian pounds (\$357,000) on

their campaigns, have wooed

voters with feasts, rallies, songs

and speeches in the liveliest run-

up to an election in many years.

programmes ranging from calls for liberalisation of the largely

state-run economy to improved

supplies of hasie goods and medicine.

Hundreds of thousands of

hanners and picture of can-

didates adorn Damascus and

other city streets ahead of the two

days of polling tomorrow and

The NPF, grouping five smaller parties as well as the

Baath, has nominated can-

didates for only 166 seats in the

The rest will go to indepen-

dents, who were allocated only

33 seats in the last election in

1986 when certain independents

were guaranteed seats when

included in an NPF list for each multi-seat constituency.

There are no parties in Syria

other than the NPF six - Baath,

Communist, Socialist Union.

Socialist Unionist, Arab Social-

ist and Democratic Arab Social-

sprinkling of independents in the

new parliament would mean that

most shades of Syrian opinion

Interior Minister Mohammed

Harba said in a rare interview

that all candidates were free to

explain their programmes to the

were likely to be represented.

But diplomats said a wider

250-member parliament.

Wednesday.

ist Parties.

Loudspeakers hlare election

ing its 20-year hold on power.

MENT OF STREET

Hard States

diplosed in the state of the st

Farouk Al Sharaa. Hani Al Hassan, an envoy from PLO leader Yasser

Arafat, also arrived in Damascus today.

In a related development, Arafat arrived in Baghdad in the morning and met with Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz, who handed him the PLO's invitation.

The PLO announced on Friday that Arafat had sent a letter to the Damascus government asking Syria to reverse its stand boycotting the

The summit has been beset by controversy.



Assad (right) meeting with Qader Ali at the presidential palace in Damascus yesterday. (Reuter wire photo)

US, Iran in fresh Syrians go to polls talks over claim with wider

THE HAGUE, May 21, (Agencies): The United States and Iran opened a fresh round of talks today to try to settle Iran's \$1! billion claim over US military contracts broken after the 1979.

Ahraham Sofaer, the US State Department legal adviser, will meet his Iranian counterpart Goudarz Eftekhar-Jaromi during two of the three days of talks.

Iranian revolution, a 'US'

The claim is the largest pending in the Iran-US claims tribunal set up nine years ago in the Hague to determine financial damages after the two countries

broke diplomatic ties. Washington admits that much of the military equipment ordered under the Shah was never delivered, but says it is only

worth millions of dollars. Iran has been pressing for years for an out-of-tribunal set-tlement. The case involves some 2,500 inter-linked contracts for military equipment and services and could take years of litigation

to settle before trihunal judges. m The leader of Iran's most virulent anti-Western faction yesterday accused liberal critics

agents for the United States. Parliament member Ali Akbar Mohtashemi, addressing a group of Tehran University students. said the liberals were "drifting

of the government of acting as

influence of the United States and the west in Iran."

The former interior minister said the group had never accepted the revolutionary path of the late Ayatollah Khomeini, who led the fight to overthrow the late

Shah in 1979. They were, he said, "a group which has stood against the imam's path from the very beginning" because they were so enamored by Western

democracy. Ninety liberal Iranians instrumental in the 1979 revolution wrote an open letter to President Hashemi Rafsanjani last week demanding the restoration of constitutional rights and condemning the government for trampling civil liberties.

The letter also accused the government of mismanaging the economy and isolating Iran internationally. Among the most prominent signers was Mehdi Bazargan, the Islamie republie's first prime minister after the Shah was toppled.

Rafsanjani caled the group "politically bankrupt." The newspaper Jomhuri

Islami, which often speaks for the anti-Western camp, said on Saturday the group should be punished as traitors.

Mohtashemi said that Iran should follow the teachings of Khomeini, who rejected ties with both the East and the West.

Mohtashemi raps liberals Diplomats said that governments throughout the region were anxiously awaiting the outcome of the missions by the Iraqi

It was called to discuss the

emigration of tens of thousands of Soviet Jews to Israel and a

perceived "Israeli and imperialist threat" against Iraq.

Saddam is seeking to rally sup-

port after Britain and the United

States accused Iraq of trying to

smuggle nuclear bomb triggers.

Iraq denied it is developing nuclear weapons hut threatened

to use chemical weapons against

Arah foreign ministers arrived

in Baghdad just honrs after an

Israeli gunmen killed seven Palestinians and plunged the occupied territories into a fer-

of violence in which Israeli-

more Arabs and wounded over 700.

Palestine Liberation Organ-

isation (PLO) executive commit-

tee member Yasser Abed Rabbo

described the violence as "a mes-

execuse for not taking part because the dangers facing the

Arah nation are far greater than

any peripheral differences," he

told a news conference in

There is no longer any

sage to the Arab summit.

Israel if attacked.

and Palestiman envoys. "If they can bring Assad to Baghdad, it will be a triumph for us all. If they fail, it could make the situation worse. Our enemies will gloat over Arah weakness,"

a PLO official said. The ministerial conference

opens tomorrow. Algeria, often a barometer of sentiment because of its central position on Arab issues, was sending out signals that it now had cold feet about a summit without

There should have been more preparation ... but the limited time did not allow inter-Arah moves to clear the atmosphere and ensure the summit's success," Algerian President Chadli Benjedid told a meeting of Arah

lawyers yesterday.
The Iraqis are also seeking to rally support after Iraq-bound shipments said to contain parts for a "super gun" capable of hitting Israel were seized in Britain, Greece, Turkey and Italy.

It also wants Arah support for its hanging March 15 of a London-based, Iranian-born journalist, Farzad Bazoft, who was tried and convicted of spying for

Bazoft denied the charge, saying he was only trying to follow up on reports of deaths and injuries in a big explosion at an Iraqi military-industrial com-

Anti-Arab attacks in Jerusalem

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 21, (AP): Israeli activists and Palestinian leaders say lenient sentences for enti-Arab attacks were a key reason behind the anger that triggered largescale unrest after the shooting deaths of seven

Few Israelis suspected of killing Arabs have ever been brought to court since the start of the

29-month-old Palestinian uprising.
Counting yesterday's shooting and subsequent riots in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, 702 Palestinians have died from Israeli gunfire in the uprising. Another 216 have been slain by fellow Arabs as suspected pro-Israeli collaborators. Forty-three Israelis have died in the violence.

But since December 1987, of the 35 cases of Palestinians killed by Israeli civilians, only five have resulted in trials, sentencings or indictments, according to the Israeli human rights group Beiszelem.

The stiffest sentence for murder has been three years in prison. Palestimans convicted of murder almost always get life sentences and their homes are demolished.

"The government is responsible because they don't punish enough someone who does that," said Jamal Ahu Daka, one of the 11 wounded in yesterday's attack near Tel Aviv, speaking from a hospital bed.

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir and other Israeli leaders reacted swiftly to the attack, described by police as the worst assault of its kind in memory.

"We are in shock from this criminal act." Shamir's spokesman Avi Pazner said. "He (the suspect) will be brought to trial and punished

Palestinian leaders were sceptical about the expressions of regret.

"Condemnations from politicians isn't enough," Bethlehem Mayor Elias Freij told Israel radio. "What is needed are jail sentences for people who commit such crimes against Arabs.

In the last three years, the stiffest sentence for killing an Arab was passed on Jewish settler Yisrael Zeev from Shilo in the occupied West Bank. He is serving a three-year jail sentence for shooting to death a shepherd from a nearby village in 1988.

Another settler has been sentenced to five and a half years in jail for shooting and wounding two Arabs near Tel Aviv a year ago.

Only one other Israeli, settlement leader Rabbi Moshe Levinger, has been sentenced for

slaying a Palesunian.

He received a five-month sentence after a plea hargain, for causing the death of a merehant in Hebron during a stone-throwing incident in 1989. Dozens of settlers carried Levinger to jail on their shoulders last week.

Such cases as the 1988 hurning of a shack near Tel Aviv, which resulted in the death of three Arah labours, and the April 1989 shooting attack hy a man in army uniform in occupied Jerusalem that left one Palestinian dead and three wounded, have not heen

Arab youths convicted of stone-throwing attacks usually get tough sentences even when no mjury is caused.

For example, last year this reporter watched a Ramaliah military court sentence 15-year-old Munzer Zaatari to 10 months in jail for a rockthrowing incident in which nobody was hurt.

Palestinian attorney Ali Gozlan noted a recent case of an Arab youth in occupied Jerusalem who got four years for damaging a car by a stoning although nobody was hurt.



Peace discussion

BRUSSELS, May 21, (Reuter):

Greece, the only European

Economie Community country without full diplomatic relations with Israel, said today it would

recognise the Jewish state

ise de jure the state of Israel,"

tine Mitsotakis announced

earlier in Athens that an announ-

cement was imminent.
"The Greek government

hopes that the upgrading of the

diplomatic relationship between

the two countries will lead to

substantial normalisation and

Economic Community.

officially.

Pajestinian President Yasser Arafat left Cairo on Sunday after a two-day official visit where he conferred with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak on latest developments in the Middle East and the Palestinian question. Arafat met during his stay, Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto (above) and discussed the Palestinian question and efforts exerted to realize peace and stability

In the Middle East region. Pakistan supports the Palestinian rights, Benazir told Arafat adding that the Palestinians have the legal right to establish an independent stete on their soil. Benazir arrived hera Sunday within the course of her

eight-nation tour of Islamic capitals. Later on, Arafai met with African leader Naison Mandela and discussed ways of boosting Arab-African relations to

After the meeting between the two leaders, Aratat told reporters that he called for international protection of residents in the occupied lands against the Israeli mas-

Arafet urged the world public opinion to stend against

criminal acts and asked the Arab leaders to take a unified stance against the Israeli repressive erimes.

Greece, Saudis reject Israel in Iranian terms full ties

Haj issue talks fail

RIYADH, May 21, (AP): Saudi Arabia today rejected Iran's conditions on means of allowing Iranian pilgrims to travel to Islam's holiest shrines in Makkah and Medina as a new religious snag was introduced into the conflict.

"The government of Greece, guided by the principle of main-taining friendly relations with all countries, has decided to recogn-The rejection, reported by the official Saudi Press Agency and said a statement issued by the Greek mission to the European attributed to an unnamed government official, came hard on the Greece and Israel have had de heels of the first direct talks in facto relations since 1949 and two years between Iran and Greek Prime Minister Constan-Saudi Arabia on the pilgrimage

> The two sides obviously failed to hreak their animosity over the quota system for the annual pilgrimage, and the Iranians were expected to be absent from the upcoming Haj which culminates at Makkah and Medina early

progress of their bilateral relaions," the statement said. Iranian Deputy Foreign Government spokesman Byron Polydoros said in Athens Secretary Mohammad Ali Besharau was in Riyadh for two the status of the Palestine Liberadays last week during which he held long talks with Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal. tion Organisation (PLO) would also be upgraded. Details would

The kingdom told the envoy that the quota system cannot be dropped, there can be no political demonstrations at Makkah and there must be no interference in internal affairs.

Besharati was the first Iranian envoy to visit Saudi Arabia since Riyadh broke relations in April 1988, accusing the Iranians of terrorism and subversion.

The Saudi Press Agency reported that the Iranians were insisting on "the pretext of (issuing a declaration) disavowing the infidels" during the Haj season. It said the Iranians had contended that such a declaration was imperative, under Quranic supulations

The Saudi side rejected this, arguing that the religious injunc-tion dates back to the initial stage of the birth of Islam, when Kaaba was controlled hy the infidels, the agency reported.

"The infidelis at that time marred Islamie prayers and Quranic recitation in Makkah," the agency quoted the Saudi side as telling the Iranian negotiators.

unchanged. The formation of the new eahinet, the third since Najihullah came to power in late 1987, had been delayed as the government tried to find neutral Afghans to join. Diplomats said those efforts were largely unsuc-

Aftershocks recorded in south Sudan

CAIRO, May 21. (AP): Seismographs recorded two strong aftershocks in southern Sudan's remote swamps and jungles within 30 hours of a major earthquake that shook towns and villages in the area filled with civil war refugees.

There still were no reports today of significant damage or injuries from yesterday morning's quake. It measured 7.5 on the Richter scale, capable of causing widespread destruction

Egyptian geologist Rashad M. Kebeasy said two large after-shocks occurred at 9:40 pm (1940G) yesterday and at 9:34 am (0734G) today. Both had Richter readings of about 5, Kebeasy said. Sunday's 7.5 temhlor rumbled through the desolate jungles at 4:22 am

The earthquake zone is about 700 miles (1.120 km) south of Khartoum, Sudan's capital. It is an area of sprawling wetlands and trackless jungle. Most of an already sparse population fled long ago to seek shelter in villages and towns from civil war that has raged since 1983.

be given later. toward and upholding the Yemen women wonder whether unity heralds reforms or restrictions Hundreds of women paraded through the streets marriage, divorce and child custody.

SANAA, May 21, (Reuter): Women in conservative North Yemen are wondering whether political union with the South heralds liberal reforms to their status or a tide of Muslim fundamentalist restric-

Many women with liberal views fear the march of social change may reverse when North and South Yemen formally declare their unification at the end

The South is more liberal than the North in its treatment of women but it is unclear what sort of government will emerge from elections to be held after unification.

Pressure from Muslim fundamentalist groups in both Yemens, traditionally religious societies in the southern Arabian peninsula, has grown in the past

Already there are signs that the South, which until last year was officially socialist, wants to reinstate time-honoured restrictions on women in schools and in the workplace, some women say.
"We are looking forward to unity," said Nagwa

Yahia Zabarah, director of North Yemen's environmental bealth education. "We don't know what is going to bappen next hut

we hope to improve ourselves with some of their (the South's) advantages — my feeling is their way of life will influence us," she told Reuters.

Zabarah, 31, said she hoped the new country would have at least one female deputy minister and would adopt a comprehensive family law similar to one in South Yemen, giving women rights in

In the North men are allowed to take up to four wives in keeping with Islamic custom, while in the South they may take another wife only if the first wife consents.

Sexes are segregated in North Yemeni schools and nearly all women wear concealing robes and veils revealing only their eyes. Some urban women wear headscarves instead.

In the South schools are mixed and women are allowed to dress more freely, at least in the capital

There is also a higher proportion of women in the formal workforce and traditional dowries paid by

the bridegroom are a fraction of Northern levels.

of Aden in March demanding freedom of political prisoners the government denies it holds. They demonstrated at the same time for more womens rights, North Yemeni women said.

"South Yemeni women fear they will lose what they have fought so hard for - to take a step back is so easy, while to go forward is very difficult," a Northern woman said,

But fundamentalists have growing influence. Students in Aden and the southern town of Al Mukalla also demonstrated in March for educational changes which newspapers said included abolition of mixed education. Agitators fired shots and a policeman was wounded.

14 haj caravans to leave Kuwait Drug addiction

Accomodations inspected

THE controller of the Haj Affairs Department at the Ministry of Awgaf and Islamic Affairs Ibrahim Al Saleh has said that 46 Haj caravans will leave Kuwait for the Holy Lands for this Haj season.

He said that the adhoc committee

entrusted with checking out the accom-modations rented for Hajis have already inspected hotels where reservations have been made for participants in caravans. They have also inspected the huildings rented by 19 others.

He pointed out that the ministry has requested the organisers of local haj caravans to appoint a representative for each caravan to co-ordinate with the KAC staff regarding the Hajis who are flying to the Holy Lands and to provide their passport and tickets 12 hours before the time of departure of their flight.

He said that the representative will he officially responsible for the caravan for all organisational matters.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Ropme meeting

KUWAIT, May 21, (Kuna): A technical working team of the Regional Organisation for the Protection of Marine Environment (Ropme) yesterday began its first meeting here to discuss the effects of climate changes on contact and the protection of the protectio coastal areas.

Ropme's General Co-ordinator of Technical and Administrative Affairs, Dr Badriya Al Awadi addressing the participants said the meeting aims at evaluating the effects of the climate changes on economic and social activities of the coastal

She added that the par-ticipants will explore appropriate policies and alternative techniques to reduce the volume of effects.

The four-day meeting is being beld in co-operation with the United Nations programme for environment, she added.

Bulgarian minister

KUWAIT, May 21, (Kuna): Bulgarian Minister of Tourism Stoyyan Ziolev yesterday arrived here on a three-day official visit in response to an invitation hy the hoard chairman and director-general of the Touristic Enterprises Company Muhammed Al Sanousi.

During his visit here, the Bulgarian minister will meet with Minister of Finance Jassim Al Khorafi, Minister of Trade and Industry Faisal Al Khalid and Minister of Information Sheikh Jaber Al Hamad as well as senior officials in public and private sec-

The talks will centre on economic activities' investment in

Bulgaria. Agriculture papers

KUWAIT, May 21, (Kuna): Arah experts in agriculture continued for the second day yesterday discussing the agricultural situation in the Arab world within a symposium organised by the Arab Institute for Plan-

ning. Yesterday's deliberations centred on three papers analysing Arah countries. The first, hy Dr Abdelhusain Al Auya of the Jordanian University, entitled "the current situation and the desired future for Arab integration strategies in agriculture and foodstuff production."

The paper discussed the unsatisfactory situation of the agricultural industry in the Arab region, calling for new policies and fairer exploitation of existing resources for the benefit of the Arah peo-

The second paper, which dealt with variations of agricultural policies in Iraq, was prepared by Nahil F. Al Nouri who made the conclusion that more attention is needed to intensify co-ordination for setting prices and dis-

tributing products.

The third paper discussed agriculture in Jordan, proposing local, and regional suggestions for enhancing inter-Arab co-operation in this field.

Haj affairs

DOHA, May 2t. (Kuna): Visiting Kuwaiti Awqaf and Islamic Affairs assistant undersecretary for Haj (pilgrimage) and Mosques Affairs Abdel Rahman Al Faris yesterday conferred here with Qatari Minister of Jus-tice Sheikh Ahmad Al Thani.

Both officials discussed existing relations between Kuwait and Qatar and ways to boost bilateral co-operation in the jus-tice fields in particular.

Saudi talks

JEDDAH. May 21, (Kuna): Saudi monarch King Fahd Bin Abdulaziz held a round of talks with the President of Mali. Moussa Traore, last night.

Official Radio Riyadh said the talks concerned bilateral relations and means of promoting them in different aspects as well as international, African and Islamic issues.

Traore had arrived in Jeddah Saturday on an official three-day

6-month jail

THE Criminal Court has sentenced a man 10 six months in jail with hard lahour for possession of a liquor carton and ordered

the contraband confiscated. The court was told that a usual police road blockade led to the arrest of the suspect who drove away sending a police patrol car

chasing him. When the hust was made, he turned out to be driving while under the influence of liquor and the police recovered a carton of liquor from the boot of his car.



Bayan School accreditation

Michael Maybury, the executive secretary of the European Council of International Schools, representing hoth the European Council of International Schools in England and the New England Association of Schools and Colleges in the United States, is shown presenting the Plaque of Accredition to William Pollock, Director and Samia Al Farra, assistant director of Al-Bayan School.

Bayan School is now a fully accredited school — nursery through Senior 6 — and in addition to these two accrediting organisations, Bayan School is also accredited by the Kuwait Ministry of Education.

Folklore meeting

Gulf centre facing financial difficulties

DOHA, May 21, (QNA): The board of director of the Arah Guif Folkioric Centre began its 7th meeting in Doha yesterday. It was presided over by its chairman and the Qatari Minister of Information and Culture, Sheikh Hamad Bin Saheem Al Thani In his opening speech Sheikh Hamad praised the efforts being made by the board of directors of the centre to spot light on the civilised aspects of Gulf heritage. He added that the main object of the centre is the stress that the Gulf region is not rich with its oil only but also has a very rich cultural heritage.

He hinted that the centre has been facing financial

difficulties which greatly affected its activities. He called for seriously studying this matter by putting into consideration the great importance of the cen-tre. Stability can be achieved to the centre's projects and programmes only if enough financial resources are provided. Sheikh Hamad emphasised. Difficultles

Director general of the Centre Abdul Rahman Al Manaei also insisted on the urgent need to solve the financial difficulties facing the centre. He warned

that the very existence of the centre is at stake because of this problem. He reminded the meeting of the many achievments of the centre over the past few years. He said that the centre's publications have es on Guit tolklore. He for assisting the centre to preserve its existence, identity and continue to carry out its programmes

Discussion The meeting then began the discussion of the centre's achievements during the past year. It included a project the potter industry in Bahrain, a project for collection of popular tales in the Arah Gulf states, gathering and classification of customs and traditions related to life in the Gulf besides carrying out a project on the prevailing popular medicine in the state of Qatar. Among the future programmes of the centre is the collection of Bedouin literature in addition to songs and

documentary programmes. Representatives from the six GCC states and Iraq attended the meeting.



7-Up sampling

Diet 7-Up 'the best tasting' Diet soft drink was sampled for the first time in Kuwait, to some 4,000 consumers on May 11, during Kuwait's popular Reft Race Day. Diet 7-Up's improved taste received an outstanding liking by the samplera. This is specifically due to it's one calorie intake and the fact that diat 7-Up tastes as good as regular 7-Up. The diet 7-Up image was further anhanced by attractive looking booths by four efficient promoters.

UAE-Iran promoting culture

UAE Minister of Information and Culture Ahmad Bin Hamid recently held talks with visiting Iranian Minister of Culture and Islamic Guidance Mohammed

Official sources told Kuna that the two officials reviewed during their meeting ways of boosting and promoting cultural and information exchange between the two countries, par-

ticularly in the technical fields. They also discussed organisation of fairs and cultural weeks and production and exchange of cinematic films, in addition to co-operation between the two countries' new agencies, the sources said.

They added that during the meeting, Hamid and Khatami agreed to form a committee of experts and technicians from the two sides to study draft information and cultural accords between the two countries.

Expenditure rationalisation implemented since'89

THE rationalisation of public spending sull receives major support hy various government service sector, without affecting the level of performance.

Al Seyassah sources have learnt that one of the multifaceted processes of rationalisation was implemented last year when the furniture of employees provided with government accommodations was renewed instead of replaced with new items. This reduced spending under this item of the hudget hy 70 per cent.

Another form of rationalisation took shape in the reduction of the rentals of a total of 109 different contracts for administrative and accomodations huildings. The cancellation of 317 contracts of flat-type residential units saved KD 2.1 million.

The power consumption rates in public offices, ministries and other government sites, dropped as a result of emphasis on cutting the power supply outside official

According to the current fiveyear plan follow-up report all these achievements did not lead to a surplus in the total sum of public spending compared with what was endorsed in the budget of last year.

On the contrary, the total spending exceeded the 3.7 per cent estimated, and consequently the development spending on various construction projects. equipment and communication means accounted for only 58 per cent of what was allocated for in the budget.

MPH sets guidelines for evaluation of physicians

THE present method of evaluating physicians and staff at the Ministry of Public Health, is based on personal preferences

excellent levels of employees. Issuing this statement, the assistant undersecretary of the Min-istry of Public Health for tech-nical affairs, Dr Tareq Al Abdul Jader said that the ministry in cooperation with other ministries has set up a joint committee to formulate a set of scientific guidelines for conducting evaluation procedures of ministry's staff.

On completion of an acceptable formula, these will be presen-ted to the Council of Ministers and Civil Service Council.

Briefly, he said that the new methods takes into consideration the nature of work of every employee, according to his ahilities and his input into developing work. He disclosed that the ministry is seeking ways to link administrative promotion with attendance of training courses, participation in local and foreign medical conferences and the undertaking of scientific

Jader criticised physicians who receive gifts from patients and also called on patients not to extend such favours as it amounts to conflict of interests.

Israeli threats empty: envoy

KUWAIT, May 20, (Kuna): Austrian Ambassador to Kuwait Hans Demel affirmed that the Israeli-American threats against Iraq will not be carried out, because it aims at distracting publicopinion from the Palestinan cause and the Lebanese crisis.

The Austrian diplomat, in an interview with a local daily published here today, called for concentrating efforts on solving the Middel East problem, expressing optimism toward solving this

takes new turn Large quantities seized

THE ARREST Saturday of five Kuwaitis involved in an international drug ring aroused speculations that drug smug-gling and distribution in the country has been increasing. Most concerned officials in the country have reportedly denied that drug addiction is a hig phenomenon in the country but all

admitted it was taking new turns.
Official statistics show that the
number of drug crimes have
recently decreased. The number of drug crimes reported in 1986 was 443 which dropped to 323 crimes in 1987 and to only 204 crimes in 1988. However, 1533 persons were arrested on drug charges in Kuwait during the past five years while 1,260 addicts have applied for treatment during the same period. The law does not punish addicts who admit their crime and apply for treatment at the hospital.

But the question which remained unanswered is whether the drop in the number of drug crimes is a satisfactory indication for an actual drop in drug use or not. The answer to this question can provide a clear indication to the efficiency and effectiveness of the anti-drug forces in the country. Official statistics show that

out of 343 accused of drug crimes in 1986, Kuwaitis were 92 or about 30 per cent. In the next three years of 1987, 88 and 89. Kuwaitis formed 30 per cent and 47 per cent respectively of persons involved in drug crimes.

Also, during the past four years, there were 114 crimes of smuggling drugs, 128 crimes of trading in drugs and 86 crimes relating to taking drugs. 53 per cent of the drugs that were smuggled into the country and were later seized, had been smuggled through the airport, while the rest were smuggled through land and sea. Officials statistics show that married men constitute the largest number of addicts in Kuwait. They form 72 per cent of the total addicts followed by bachelors with 24 per cent and the rest were divorced men. Women still remained outside the drug problem as only 4 ladies out of 243 drug accused were arrested last year. This represents only 2 percent. Menin the age group between 31-36 years were found to be the most involved in drug crimes closely followed by men in the age group between 25-30 years. Both these categories formed 65 per cent of

over the past 5 years. Unemployed men constituted 12 percent of the drug defendants followed by unskilled labourers.

Concerning the types of drugs that are most circulated in Kuwait, hashish, heroin, opinin, marijuana and pills are the major drugs. Statistics show that although the number of drug cases: have dropped over the past few years, the quantities seized have greatly increased. In 1985 for example, the authorities seized 19 kgs of hahish, 1.5 kgs of heroin, 2 kgs of opium and 113,000 pills. In 1988, however, the security forces seized 84 kgs of hashish, 4 kgs of heroin 8 kgs of opium and as many as 8.5 million pills. Although no official statistics are available, the quantities of narcotics seized in the past two years is certain to be much more.

Another alarming indication is that majority of the addicis. have either primary, intermediate or secondary education. In 1985 for example 18 percent of the addicts had their primary. education only, 25 per cent had intermediate education and 20 per cent had secondary educa-tion. 14 per cent illiterates and & per cent university graduates.



all men accused in drug crimes

Camp meeting

The assistant undersecretary at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour for youth affairs. About Panmari Al-Mazroe mel with the administrativa committee of the 41st labour camp for youth to be organised under the motto "Kuwalt Is a Green Oasis."

The camp to be organised in Kuwait will commance on Aug 7, 1990 and end on August 29. The meeting was attended by senior officials of the ministry and supervisors of different camps at the

UAE afforestation

Population problems may threaten dreams

LONDON, May 21, (Reuter): Population pressures in the United Arab Emirates could cause serious power and water shortages, threatening its rulers' dreams of greening the desert, a London-based think-tank said

The Economist Intelligence Unit study, "The United Arah Emirates through the 1990s; fitful recovery ahead," predicts major gaps between production and consumption of vital services, with authorities reluctant to curh demand by cutting "It is conceivable that with

some 70 per cent of demand for water accounted for by agriculture, parks and gardens, the growth in supplies of these sec-tors could be deliberately cur-tailed," said a statement with the

"But greening the desert is an

activity dear to all Gulf rulers, as is the provision of full air-conditioning through the long sum-Census

The UAE's last census, taken five years ago, showed the population rose more than 55 per cent between 1980 and 1985, and latest official figures show a fur-ther rise of 37 per cent to 2.2 million by 1990.

Standards of living were rising in the UAE. putting demands on

planning, said a report.

"Houses have become larger and better equipped and gardens more lavish, while commercial and hobby farms deplete underground aquifers..." it said.
"The grass on Dnhai's glamorod are golf course,

designed as a major tourist attraction, is said to account for some two per cent of Dubai's total water consumption."

DAMASCUS, May 21, (Kuna): A representative of Kuwait's Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sahah yesterday arrived here to supervise the 3rd Kuwaiti relief aid shipment to Lebanon. Sheikh Mubarak Faisal Al

Sahah, who was received at Damascus airport by Kuwait's Ambassador here Ahmad Al Jassem, met following his arrival with a number of Syrian officials in this regard. A convoy of 58 trucks, which

Kuwait relief supervised left Kuwait last Friday loaded with medical and food supplies,

> Daraa today.
> Sheikh Mubarak stated that
> the Syrian officials expressed readiness to facilitate movement of the convoy to reach its final destination.

> is scheduled to arrive at the

southern Syrian border post of

He expressed sausfaction over the Syrian authorities' previous help to the first and second Knwaiti aid shipments to

THE managing director at Organic Fertilisers Company. Dr Dawoud Al Sowaih has confirmed the importance of preserving the environment hy scientifically getting rid of wastes by utilising recycling methods.

Speaking at a press conference held on the premises of his company, the official said that Kuwait pays great concern to the disposal of wastes from an environmental aspect and praised the government's role towards preserving the environ-ment which is mainly represented

mits plan to afforest the comity.

Disclosing that Knwait will soon be free of waste, he said that his company is devoted to one verting waste into fertiliser.

Briefly, he said that the com-pany had been established in 1989 and the recycling plant to be built by the built by the company will rost about KD 10 million and is expected to be ready for commissioning during the first quarter of 1993. He said that the plant is to be based in the American be based in the Amgiarah Area and the company will concen-trate on producing fertiliser from waste along with some metals and paper.

The official gave the following breakdown for wastes: 40 per cent vegetables, 20 paper, nine cartons, six enamels, five textiles, five metals 13 plants of the cartons. five metals, 13 plastic 5 wood and 2 per cent non-manufactured

Study on local purchasing completed

Protection for manufacturers

THE working team formed by the Ministry of Commerce and Industry to ensure that local and international firms contracted by the government of Kuwait purchase all their supplies and equipment from the local market, regardless of whether

the producer is a public or a

private company, has fmished a

study on this matter. An official source told a local daily that the working team incharge of recommending the best means to carry out the minister's decision and ensuring that producers complied with standard specifications and keep agreed prices under control, has also finished a study on its work-

ing plan.
The sources said that the study report accounted for the degree of commitment shown by producers, of products subject to protection, to standard specification.

The source also said that the working team in charge of reconsidering existing protection

policies to give greater support to local industries and subjecting the protection requirements to a set of parameters, such as the added value, calculated value and evaulating the protection element in the light of the project first year of production is expected to conclude a study in this

be followed up.

Meanwhile, the council of ministers has authorised the local industrial development committee to protect all manufactures whose production capacity covers minimum 40 per cent of the local market demand for a renewable market demand. for a renewable period of three

Czechoslovakia re-affirms relations with Kuwait

Elections to make changes

Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf At Ahmad yestarday received the Commander of the US Joint Forces in the

Middle East, Admiral William M. Fogarty and the accompanying delegation. US Ambassador to Kuwalt

Wilson Nathaniel Howell ettanded the meeting. Discussions centred on developing ties between the two

Fogarty, who arrived in Kuwait Sunday on an official visit to the country will elso meet a numbar of officials

during his stay here.

Re-export trade

to Dubai, say merchants

Dubai, referring that direct imports will be better for

Kuwaiti merchants and will cur-

He added that the demand for

Iranian foodstuff had increased; in the local market and this had

eventually led to a 25 per cent increase in prices. He added that

most Kuwaiti merchants import

Iranian goods via Dubai except about 10 per cent who import

He disclosed that some

Kuwait merchants who

traditionally deal with Iranian

markets had established their

own office in Dubai and for the

time being import directly from

Iran and then export the same to

Kuwait. Preferential customs

facilities given by Dubai Auth-

orities were behind the Kuwaiti

Ali Dashti complained that

the current situation of the

Kuwait market does not

encourage the re-export process

in view of what he called

bureaucratic obstacles. He

clarified that Kuwait customs

restrictions do not encourage re-

market is a huge one and in need of every kind of consumer goods,

but the restriction imposed on the arrival of Iranian merchants

to Kuwait has obliged them to

He added that the Iranian

exports to the Iranian market.

merchants move, he said.

Kuwaitis have lost out

tail relevant costs.

directly from Iran.

VIENNA. May 21. (Kuna): Czech Foreign Minister Jiry Dienstbier reaffirmed his country's desire to strengthen cooperation with Kuwait in various fields.

He expressed hope in a statement to Kuwait News Agency (Kuna), that he will make up for the visit that he was scheduled

to pay to Kuwait last April.

He ruled out, however, that it will be paid before his country's parliamentary elections scheduled for June 8 and 9.

Priority

sufficiency

POLITICO-ECONOMICS spe-

cialistat the Ministry of Planning Dr Hussein Taha Al Faqeer told

Al Seyassab that there is a set of

major factors which make the

implementation of food security

strategy a basic challenge facing

He pointed out that any suc-

cess achieved in this respect by

any country is hut a prominent

indicator of the growing capabilities of this country to

gain independence from economie dependence on other coun-

He added that this is the primary reason which urged national thinkers in all countries

of the world which were caught in the food trap, to stress the need

for according top priority to achieving self-sufficiency in agro-production, food, and

securing strategic needs.

The trap of economic food

dependence and the emergence of famines which have claimed

millions of lives in Africa and

Asia had been part of a sinister

scheme to keep these countries

under economic dependency and drive growing economies into

lop-sided mergers emerging in

the international makets, the

growing awareness of the need to

achieve food security, which characterised the post world war

era, advanced countries began to

devise means to help their coun-

tries secure a steady flow of raw material and find suitable mark-

ets to dispose of their increasing industrial and agricultural out-

He continued that this mainly

epended on different ways of

direct plunder of Asian, African.

and Latin American countries

resources, under the guise of aid

and technical help to support

national development processes.

Inadequate

Despite the huge agricultural resources available in the Arab world which, if optimally avaloued could be a second to the

exploited, could lead to the

achievement of food security, the

efforts exerted in the field of.

integrating food security projects are still meagre and

He added that food imports by

Arab countries is still high, both in quantity and in value and that

according to a statistics \$4.802

million was spent in 1986 as price

for grains, compared to \$5,252

To face up to the challenge posed by the food security

problem, a unified Arab strategy

needs to be drawn up and

invigorated by huge political

support to be commensurate

with the size of potentials needed

to be mobilised, the expert com-

inadequate, Faqeer said.

million in 1980.

He pointed out that amidst the

tries for food supplies.

the Third World countries.

to self

in food

Diensthiert speculated that the elections will make big changes in the current gover-nment, affirming that Czechoslovakia will keep developing its relations with Kuwaii and the rest of the Arab countries.

He explained that restoration of relations between Czechoslovakia and Israel will not be at the expense of his country's relations with the Arab world, noting that his country will continue its support to efforts aimed at finding a settlement to the

US commander

KUWAIT Al Seif Market in the

past, constituted the main

market in the country for re-

exporting goods to Iran, at a time.
When Kuwait was a mini centre

for all countries in the region

This market has begun witnes-

sing a slight, but noticeable

movement of goods coming from

Iran to the Kuwaiti markets, but

generally speaking it is still dor-mant since the mid 1980s.

However, optimism prevails

that the market will restore its

position as a vital centre for re-

export Unlike Kuwait, Dubai

has boosted its commercial posi-

tion in the region during recent

years and currently plays a major

To realise the importance of Al

Seif Market, one should consider

that to rent a shop at the market at the beginning of the 1980s, one had to pay KD200,000 either to the owner of the shop or to the

tenant and the wage of each

worker during this period was not less than KD400 per month.

To give some insight into the

various facets of this market, a

local daily interviewed a number

Ali Al Ali, a wholesale food-

stuff merchant said that he used

to import his goods from Iran via

of local merchants.

. Direct imports

role as a re-export centre.

Dubai.

Middle East conflict that secures the right of the Palestinian people to self-determin-

Opposition

Asked if Czechoslovakia allowed the passage of Soviet Jews through its lands to occupied Palestine, the Czech minister affirmed that "this did not happen until now," noting that his country is currently studying the possibility of taking this step.

He affirmed, however, that Czechoslovakia at the same time opposes the settlement of Soviet Jews in occupied Gaza Strip and the West Bank.

Dienstbier arrived in Vienna yesterday to participate in the conference of the foreign ministers of "The five-man gathering for regional co-operation of the Dan-ube and Adriatic river," which groups beside Czechoslovakia, Austria, Hungary, Italy and Yugoslavia.

NBK chief defends disbursal of shares

THE chairman of the National Bank of Kuwait (NBK) Mohammed Al Khorafi has defended the bank's policy of disbursing a part of dividends as shares to shareholders and said that shares are allocated to facilitate sbareholders to deal in trading their

This policy is intended to serve the interests of good establish-ments that expand their base and in effect this practice does not cause any problems for the bank or incur any additional financial

The official said that the banks' policy in this respect has been in force since 1985 and the capital and assets of the NBK exceeded one billion Kuwain Dinars. Koharafi said: "The world today does not place much trust in banks that have narrow financial bases or small assets due to the increase of the spread

Commenting on the scenario that Arab banks will encounter in Europe after the unification of Europe in 1992, he believed that the activities of NBK and their banking interests will increase in the international market.

The restrictive practices on non-European banking sectors have been annicipated and NBK has taken a pragmatic decision to open several branches in Europe before unification of the European system.

The official said that the Government of Kuwait is addressing the problems facing national banks presently, and commented that these will be solved in due course.

On the merger of some comsaid that NBK is a bank with considerable assets and is well established as a bank of high repute and thus, NBK will not be facing any negative effects.

However, he categorieally denied that there are any moves to merge NBK with any of the commercial banks or other financial institutions.

Omani minister

JEDDAH, May 21, (Kuna): Saudi King Fahd Bin Abdulaziz yesterday received a message from Sultan Qaboos Bin Said of

Omani Minister of Information, Abdel Aziz Al Rawas, delivered the message in an audience with King Fahd here

Central Bank to augment cash flow

Need to rehash lending policy

By Ahmad Alyash

THE Governor of the Central Bank Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah has said that the bank is making arrangements to carry out the recommendations regarding the financial support endor-sed for banks suffering from a

cash flow problem.

He told Al Seyassah that instructions were sent to the concerned banks regarding the con-straints governing the distribu-tion of aid to them for their information. These constraints aim at speeding up the settlement of fin-ancial problems facing these banks, enhancing their role in the service of the local economy and

the recovery of support money.

He stressed the need for local banks to adopt a written lending policy covering the hasic elements needed to manage a reliable lending portfolio based on effective in-house control.

both administratively and finan-

cisily.
This should also coincide with an effort aimed at analysing the type of investments and related maturities hased on a policy of

risk sharing. He said that under the government-sponsored loan settlement programme, endorsed in August of 1986, the bank is pumping money into banks suffering from financial deficits to enable them to secure annual profits at certain levels 10 help them rebuild their financial structure, with appropriate percentages to

He said that the instructions issued to these banks stress the need to improve their management, improve and rehuild their activities based on clear-cut operational policies to upgrade their performance levels.

Sabah pointed out that the instructions also included that these

banks reconsider the proposed opening of hanking branches inside Kuwait to rationalise the operations of these branches, and also to reconsider the policies on their operation in the international markets, by reevaluating their current posi-tions in these markets.

He also said that the instructions also stressed the need to give major prominence 10 the selection of qualified personnel to run the hank's different activities which require bigh-levels of expertise and know-

He said that these banks were now placed under an obligation to evaluate their roles in building the national economy and enhancing the contributions they make in this respect, based on sound planning to ensure the operation of a new phase of problem-free era of the banking



Students union celebrations

The undersecretary at the higher education ministry Musaed Al Haroun has stressed the effectiva role of the Kuwalt Students Union in handling social issues since it was established in 1964. He told Seyassah that the union played a significant part in serving students interests at Kuwalt University

and is therefore considered the true representative of students at all levels. He expressed his appreciation of the union's honouring of participants in the silver jubilee celebrations, pointing out that he has had fraternal relations with the union's members since he was a member of the

students affairs deanry.

The silver jubilee celebrations were held Saturday by the union union that patronage of the Crown Prince and Prima Minister Shelkh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah.

Manakh case being looked into

By Salyed Othman

THE Criminal Court starts looking into one of the major cases related to the Manakh crises, following the extradition of the defendant from his place of residence abroad via the Arab and international police authorities.

The defendant is charged with stashing his money and movable property abroad in the United States of America, Belgium, Spain, Germany and the UK and transferring KD 9 million to bis foreign accounts as well as providing false information of his assets in the disclosure statement he submitted to the transaction settlement establishment.

The relevant authorities had diligently pursued the accused financial worth and were sble to find out the true real value of estates that he owned in a

number of capitals and inside the US.

Investigations revealed that the defendant 54, managed to transfer his money abroad in a hid to dodge paying his debts, and that he is now locked up at the central prison on different charges.

Sources told Seyassah that investigations into this cases lasted several months and led to charging the defendant with two indictments: one forgery of official documents and that is the statement he submitted to the transaction settlement establishment in which he tried to manipulate the long term transactions of shares.

The second indictment is international attempt to undermine the credibility of his creditors. The prosecution requested penalties against him under the penal code and law No 59 on shares transactions and law No 75 on transactions settlements and law No. 42 on settling the inconveniences caused by the shares transactions.

Doctorate programmes introduced at KU

KUWAIT, May 21, (Kuna): Minister of Higher Education Dr Ali Abdullah Al Shamlan declared here today that Kuwait University was introducing a programme for higher studies at the doctorate level in a number of its faculties including medicine and assistant medical sciences and nursing.

Dr Shamlan was speaking to reporters following a ceremony held today in hounour of the graduates of both faculties for the academic year 1988/89 at the Medicine College in Jabriya.

He noted that the programme was carefully studied and soon will be finally endorsed by the university council and the higher studies faculty.

Pride

Dean of the faculty of medicine Dr Abdul Latif Al Bader delivered a statement on the occasion expressing pride in the outstanding level of

to give up research in its capacity as the basis of development. Dean of the faculty of assistant medical sciences and nursing Dr

graduates reflects its success in providing all means of continuation.

She underlined that three of the female graduates were accepted as students in post graduate studies in the United States in medical specialisations and administration of medical data and noted that they

On behalf of the graduates, Dr Saleb Ali Al Enezi said that studying medicine was not an easy matter but rather required constant efforts. He said "out graduation is not the end in itself but rather the

Razak, who also attended the ceremony, handed over the graduation certificates in the presence of senior officials of both ministries and parents of graduates.



US book fair

THE assistant rector for information and community service affairs at Kuwaii University Dr Rasha Al Sabah In a separated Saturday the American Book Fair which has been co-sponsored by her office and US Embassy

The inauguration ceremony look place at the faculty of science in Khaldiya area and was attended by American Ambassador to Kuwalt Wilson Nathaniel Howell. Dr Sabah made a speach at the ceremony in which she confirmed tha importance of organising such a fair. She expressed hope that the staging of this

which she confirmed the full ural march between Kuwait and USA.

fair will anhance the cultural march between Kuwait and USA.

Howell made a speech in which he praised the fruitful and positive co-operation prevailing between the US. Embassy and Kuwalt University. Picture shows Dr Rasha Al Sahah and the American ambassador inspecting pavillions following the opening ceremony.

Abdalla stops over

divert to Dubai. He added that the current re-

export system was impeding

business activities, He criticised

owed by Al Doba Port, clarifying

should not be subject to this kind

Improvement

ceived an improvement in the volume of commercial exchange

between Kuwaiti market and its

Iranian counterpart, clarifying

that the Kuwain Doha Port was

witnessing the anchorage of four

companies in Kuwait are curren-

tly importing Iranian gravel to be

used in the flag stone industry,

particularly in the wake of the prices hike of the Italian gravel.

He said that Iranian foodstuff in Dubai is cheaper than Kuwait,

attributing this phenomenon to the commercial facilities given

there and the competition

prevailing among the merchants.

Meanwhile, Dashti expects

that the Kuwaiti market will res-

tore a great part of its lost busi-

ness activities in view of the prox-

imity of this market to South

Iran, particularly. Abadan and Mohammarah which represent

the most purchasing power in the

Iranian market.

He disclosed that some leading

Iranian ships weekly.

He added that he recently per-

of inspection procedures.

KUWAIT, Msy 21, (Kuna): Omani State Minister for Foreign Affairs Yousef Bin Alawi Abdalla arrived here today on a brief visit to the country, before flying to Baghdad to attend the Arab foreign minister's meeting on May 22-23.

The Omani state minister is scheduled to head to Baghdad later aboard the same plane with Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sahah Al Ahmed to take part at the said

meeting.

Bin Alawi was greeted by
Sheikh Sabah, State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saud Al Ossaimi, Foreign Undersecretary Suleiman Majed Al Shaheen, the Omani Ambassador to Kuwait Helel Al Sayyabi and other foreign ministry officials.

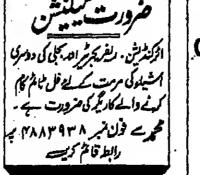
the 181 graduates. Bader urged the graduates to maintain their high standards and no

Farida Al Awadi said that the colleg's celebration of its 8th bateb of

will be the first in this sphere in Kuwait.

beginning of practical life in which a doctor can upgrade his scientific level."

Dr Shamlan and Public Health Minister Dr Abdul Razak Al Abdul





Seiko Named Official Timer for Barcelona Olympics

SEIKO has been selected as the Official Timer for the 1992 Summer Olympic Games to be held in Barcelona, Spain. In September 1989 Seiko made a proposal to the Barcelona Olympic Organising Committee (COOB '92) to serve as the official timer for the XXV Summer Games, and the selection of Seiko was announced by the Organising Committee on April 6. The agreement was confirmed by Mr. Reijiro Hattori, Chairman, and Mr. Josep M Abad, CEO of the Barcelona Olympic Organising Committee in Barcelona on April 23. The Games, comprised of 28 official sports, including three demonstration sports events, will be held in Barcelona from July 25 to August 9,

Seiko will provide the equipment required for timing, measuring and scorekeeping, as well as equipment operators and support staff. Full details of the specifications for the timing equipment will be discussed with the Olympic Organising Committee and the International Federations of the Olympic Sports in the coming months.

In the discussions prior to the award of the timing contract to Seiko, the Organising Committee of the 1992 Barcelona Olympic Games made clear its intention that the timing service required at the Games would be more complete and more sophisticated than at any previous Olympics and Seiko will be providing a level of technical support which will set new standards in sports timing.

The selection of Seiko was made after an extensive technical study by COOB '92 which lasted 7 months. Seiko will provide its services free-of-charge and in addition COOB '92 will be renting from Seiko a number of largescale scoreboards.

This will be Seiko's third time serving as the official timer to the Olympic Games, following the 18th Olympic Games in Tokyo (1964) and the 11th Winter Olympic Games in Sapporo (1972). Since these events, Seiko has increased its support to international sport by providing timing services at major events including the IAAF World Championships in Athletics, the Asian Games, the Universiade and World Championships in major sports world-wide. Seiko will also support the Organising Committee by timing the Trial events during 1991 as well as the Paralympics which will be held immediately after the Olympic Games.

Thought for today

I AM a slow walker, but I never walk backwards -Abraham Lincoln, US president (1809-1865).

Back in Pretoria Sachs buries exile spectre

CAPE TOWN, (Reuter): Anti-apartheid veteran Albie Sachs is teaching himself to talk openly on the telephone after spending 24 years in exile shadowed by South African spies.

The 55-year-old white lawyer says working for Nelson Mandela's African National Congress (ANC), Pretoria's main hlack opponent,

has made him suspect every telephone is tapped. Sachs is one of several leading ANC members who returned from exile this year to prepare for full political negotiations with Sonth Africa's reformist white rulers. Amid the joy of seeing friends and relatives again, he has had problems adjusting.

"The transition from being on the run from the police, working underground ... to an open style of political work, you can't just do it in a day," he told Reuters in an interview.

Banning
"I can't use the telephone. It's finished. I have a little banning order up in my throat. The minute I'm speaking on the phone and I want to say where I'm going to, or who I'm going to meet, or what work I'm doing, an automatic censor stops me.

"And then I say 'don't be absurd'..." Sachs, who is divorced, trained as a lawyer in Cape Town but fled the country in 1966 after 170 days of detention in solitary confinement

without charge or trial.

He is the ANC's leading constitutional thinker, a member of its policy-making National Executive Committee and an outspoken defender of civil liberties and intellectual freedom. In a new South Africa "there will be a right to be bigoted in purely

"But when it comes to excluding others from living in a house which they can afford simply because they are white or black, then that is invading their rights," Sachs said.

His fear of surveillance is well founded.

Bomb

He lost his right arm and his face was badly scarred in 1988 when a bomh exploded in his car in Mozambique, where he worked for 11 years as an ANC lawyer and strategist.

He says he is not bitter about the price of his opposition to apartheid but says such attacks have created a protective secrecy among his colleagues that is becoming unnecessary.

The ANC was banned for 30 years—a period when Pretoria boasted of its ability to infiltrate the organisation—until President F.W. de Klerk legalised hlack political activity in Fehruary in a hid to break South Africa's racial deadlock. The organisation is believed to be debating whether to agree to De

Klerk's demand that it suspend its low-level guerrilla campaign as part

of the pre-negotiation process.

"We're moving into a different phase that requires a whole different culture of struggle," said Sachs, a tall, softly-spoken man. "You bave to present yourself on TV. It's a new kind of battle and we have to rise to the occasioo. The debate is on."

Sachs, who said he was speaking in his personal capacity rather than for the ANC, suspects De Klerk's negotiating team aims to retain key aspects of apartheid that regulate education and housing according to

"They're still clinging. It's hard to let go and yet it's so silly, because what they should be doing is accept the fundamental democratic premise and then say 'Look, within that, we're worried about this and

that'," he said. "Instead they're hanging on, clinging to the poles of racism and that makes it difficult to get the broad consensus and agreement that's necessary. But there's certainly been much more opening up and openness than we're accustomed to."

Media ANC leaders are interviewed and quoted on state and pro-government media — something that would have been unthinkable a year ago

under De Klerk's hardline predecessor P.W. Botha. Sachs and the ANC study group he directs at Britain's Commonwealth Institute are examining the constitutions of all the world's nations to prepare for the negotiations.

"We're very interested in the Nordic countries because they've managed to combine high productivity with a fair measure of equality, strong welfare systems and political freedom. But we're not setting out

to copy any particular country," he said. Sachs says visit to Cape Town's racially-zoned areas since his return have shown him that apartheid is still in place. After visiting a squatter camp of cardboard and corrugated iron

shacks he said its black residents "have hardly any rights at all. Until they get the vote they don't stand a chance." Then he drove to the lush white coastal suburb of Sea Point where he grew up, hreathing "the whiffs of salt air I haven't known for 24 years. I

shiver with remembered pleasure and excitement. I feel at bome. But it's

He says a defiantly anti-apartheid spirit exists among ordinary black people that he never noticed in the 1960s.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1629 - Denmark's King Christian IV is forced to sign peace of Lubeck with Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand. 1693 - French again destroy Heidelberg and ravage the

1762 — Sweden and Prussia sign peace treaty of Hamburg.
1833 — Constitution in Chile gives greater power to president and establishes Roman Catholicism as state religion.

1822 — United States and Korea sign treaty of peace and friendship. 1914 - Britain acquires control of oil properties in the Gulf

from Anglo-Persian Oil Company. 1918 — German planes raid Paris, France, in World War I. 1939 — Germany's Adolf Hitler and Italy's Benito Mussolini sign "Act of Steel," a 10-year political and military alliance

between the two nations. 1967 — Communist-led riots occur in Hong Kong against

1973 - Britain and United States veto UN Security Council resolution to extend trade sanctions against Rhodesia to include South Africa and Portuguese territories in Africa. 1975 — White-ruled African nation of Rhodesia is expelled

.rom Olympic competition because of its racial policies. 1982 — Britain says 5,000 of its troops have landed on Falkland Islands beachhead, and that 20 men are presumed dead in sinking of British missile Frigate.

1983 — Giant avalanche roars down on Teglio, tiny northern Italian village, killing 9 people and injuring at least 20. 1984 - Soviet forces are reported to continue to bomb accesses to the Panjher Valley in northern Afghanistan, while also

pursing a diplomatic solution to the 4-year-old struggle against Muslim rebels.

1985 — A car bomb explodes in a Beirut suburb, killing 60

people and wounding 190 others. 1988 — Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev expresses optimism that agreement to cut long-range nuclear weapons can be completed before US president Ronald Reagan leaves office.

1989 - India test-fires successfully its first medium-range surface-to-surface missile to cross threshold of ballistic missile

Whites revolt in South Africa

'They don't want a black next door'

DURBAN, South Africa, (Reuter): Fear is the key to white politics in South Africa.

From the rough western mining town of Welkom, where men and women carry guns and threaten lynch law, to this eastern seaboard suburb where a retired teacher predicts he will administer a stunning electoral shock to reformist President F.W. de Klerk, whites are scared and their temper is show-

in the centre of the country, whites roaming highways at night have beaten and shot black

Blacks protesting white vigilante assaults in the gold fields of Welkom killed two white miners, and khaki-clad whites, armed to the teeth, mustered demanding blood.

Right-wing extremism is gaining strength and in the Durban political constituency of Umlazi, where next month De Klerk faces voters for the first time since his reforms began to dismantle apartheid the whites' barrier against a five-to-one hlack

majority for 40 years — people tell you why.
"It's fear, fear of blacks," says Eve Jenkin, a campaign worker for the liberal Democratic Party. People here have one thing on their minds — they don't want a hlack next door.'

Most expect the Democrats to be crushed in June 6 whites-only parliamentary by-election in a mam-moth fight between De Klerk's National Party, which has ruled South Africa since 1948, and the right-wing Conservative Party.

If the Conservatives win it will he a shocking upset

for De Klerk. This modest middle and working class area of leafy streets and trim lawns has always been a Nationalist stronghold and in the general election last September the Conservatives were trounced

here by a margin of 3-I. Nationalism

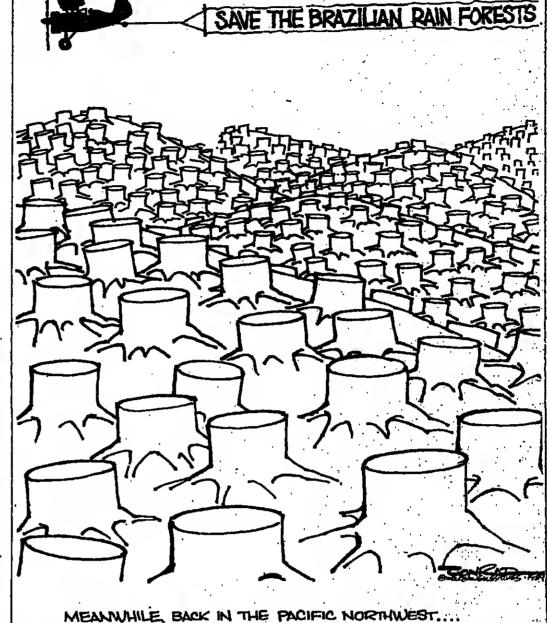
But tapping a deep well of Afrikaaner nationalism as the Nationalists make concessions to blacks, the Conservatives are steadily growing nation-wide. Their candidate here, intense, bespectacled ex-schoolmaster Francis Hitchcock, says he will win and local people predict at least a close finish.

He says De Klerk has failed to carry white voters with him as he has moved towards sharing power with hlacks, integrating schools and hospitals, legalising the banned African National Congress (ANC) and other opposition groups and releasing hlack leader Nelson Mandela from 27 years in jail. "De Klerk says he has a mandate for majority

rule, but that's rubbish, lies," he said. "White people feel betrayed. They are fearful, panicking. Parents are scared. It's one thing to open doors, another to have six races in a classroom.

At the Oops-a-Daisy florist and gift shop nearby, Shirley Watson says she moved here from white-run Rhodesia after it became black-ruled Zimbabwe and black children of nine with coarse language moved into class with six-year-old whites. She worries about rising crime and says De Klerk is moving too fast.

Over at Woodlands bottle store 27-year-old trainee engine driver Martin van Deventensays his family voted National Party for 47 years "to keep the blacks out," hut will do so no more.



The Conservatives campaign not for apartheid but for partition. The Afrikaner descendants of 17th century Dutch settlers would have their own wholly white "fatherland" with sympathetic whites of Brit-ish origin. Other ethnic homelands would be created for hlacks, Asians and mixed-race coloureds.

The respected Indicator South Africa think tank at Durban's Natal University says the Conservative Party has supplanted the Nationalist Party as the torchbearer of a resurgent Afrikaner nationalism which feeds on perceived threats from leaders who have lost direction, from fear of alien, people who share the land with them and from an international community which exerts economic

and political pressure.

Compounding this is a drastically reduced white standard of living over the past 20 years, rising insecurity as blacks exert themselves and increased. world isolation.

Indicator South Africa says right-wing violence against the left already is a serious problem and warns violence against the state is a real possibility.

"The right-wing." it says, "is a growing ovement, which reflects a re-awakening and rechannelling of the powerful force of Afrikaner nationalism, the force which brought the Mandaid Party to power in 1948 and maintained it therefor 40

Art Buchwald

aying off workers to reduce cost

WE keep reading about people getting fired in the United States — 6,000 auto workers, 4,000 computer analysts, 5,500 Drexel Burnham employees. What's wrong is that the newspapers never tell us how it's done. One of the top hatchet men in the country is Walter Widegrin, who has laid off more than half a million workers in his time.

Widegrin, known as "The Hangman," provides 24-hour service to companies that want to push their employees in front of the firing squad. He enjoys his work but pretends he doesn't.

"People hlame me if they're laid off, but I can't help it when business is lousy. Look at the Perfect Wave Suntan Oil Company that just hired me to get rid of 10,000 workers.

"Did they have a problem selling suntan oil.?"
"On the contrary," Widegrin said. "Business was good — so good that they decided to purchase a meatpacking plant, 1.000 VCR stores, a soccer team, a chain of combined carryout banks and pizza parlours, and a factory to make air bags for government hureuaucrats. To finance their investments. they borrowed money from insurance companies, credit unions and the Japanese Sushi Employees' Pension Plan."

"Not if you issue a lot of junk bonds. The problem was that the executives who knew everything about meat, soccer, banks, pizza or air bags. They were very determined, however, and they bought a large airplane to fly from one company to the other so that they could find out why they were losing so much

"So far it doesn't sound as if they did anything wrong."

"What they did wrong was that they ran out of cash to payoff their dehts. When this happened, the word went out on the street that Perfect Wave was overextended. Everybody was told not to advance the company any more credit. Without supplies it wasn't easy to make suntan oil so, like all good executives, they made a tough husiness decision to lop off 10,000 heads."
"How can that help?"

"It impresses Wall Street that Perfect Wave means business."

"Because when you're io deht, the best way to show your creditors that you intend to save the situation is to fire all the people that work for you. Once we pink-slip the workers, the banks and

insurance companies will be on their knees begging to give us money.".

Feel "When you lop off heads, do the executives feel the blade as well?"

"Hopefully not, and we always make sure that when we fire a top manager, he has a golden para-chute. That way he doesn't get hurt when he bails.

"I remember that they took care of all the executives at Drexel Burnham before the roof caved

"Exactly. I was hangman on that case — and the big guys really came out smelling like a rose."

"When you start putting the noose around the necks of the rest of the help, do you do it alphabetically, or by age, or by length of service?"
"Wedon't have time for that. We throw a bottle of ink over the computer printout, and whoever gets hlotted is told not to show up the next day."

"What happens to the plane?"
"The top boys keep it for the new company they're putting together with their manufacturing

Los Angelest Times Syndicate.

2 dept.

Letters to the editor

Doubting parents

SIR: From time to time, we read in your columns of parental disagreements over the management of large schools in Kuwait but I am pleased to draw your readers' attention to a small school which is presently being run by a newly elected but committed group of parents who are unique in the school's 35-year history.

These ever resourceful people are looking forward with fortitude to the next academic session despite the quite unprecedented departure of the head teacher, deputy bead teacher, senior and specialist staff, many to other local schools.

To date, the school does not have a head teacher for next year but if one is eventually found, he or she will be taking instructions from a governing committee which has had to learn about the complexities of school management by direct experience.

Those doubting parents who thought that they could resort to the school's constitution as a means of querying the new committees' actions and consequent professional staff departures should realise that there are times when constitutional and democratic rights are seen as an unnecessary impediment by single-minded people with such supreme confidence in their own judgement.

I. Woulden-Trustham,

Speedy drivers

SIR: The Arah Times of May 15 presented a photograph of a horrible accident where the driver of a Honda car and his two companions were killed instantly. The reason for the accident, as per traffic sources, was high speed with loss of control, as usual. This particular reason of terrible road accidents in Kuwait is highly dominant. Statistics would show that more than 80 per cent of all road accidents in Kuwnit are high-speed related. The Interior Ministry documentary "The Street War" depicted the same.

Now, who are these "high-speed drivers"? Are they licenced? As it is observed, almost all of them fall under the group "young drivers" aged between 16 and 22 or so except few "drivers with uniforms"; more than 75 per cent of them being

A casual talk with a patrol police revealed that about 10 to 15 per cent of them are not licenced. (More accurate figures can be found out from the Traffic Dept.) These high-speed drivers put fellow drivers on instant alert, create chaos, confusion, panic, destroy the very smooth flow of traffic, and make good their escape (most of the time) after victimising innocent fellow

Standard

One has to accept that streets of Kuwait are one of the best in the world, including its traffic signs and regulations (with exceptions here and there), its driving tests are one of the strictest and of high standard. It has to be taken as granted

irrespective of whether high-speed or low-speed, heavy traffic or light traffic, a driver must be in full control of his/her vehicle under all circumstances.

This is the particular driving ethics most needed at the moment. "Accident occurs accidentally" - can not be allowed in the street. One has oo right to risk one's life and property and those of others.

In view of the above, it is evident that the only effective solution is to force the high-speed driver, to bring down his speed within safe limits. Since "speed limit" signs have little effects on high-speed drivers, the patrol police of the Traf-fic Dept. has a big role to play. The Interior Ministry can devise a way, a high-speed crusade like "high-speed squad", where the patrol police can practically and effectively nail anyone exceeding speed limits.

These "high-speed squad" members will be found everywhere, round the clock. Soon, there will be no high-speed drivers on the streets. Hopefully, street hazards will dramatically decrease.

Ashraful Islam. Khalidiya.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Switzerland

Isolation fear nudged Bern toward EEC

island of peace in troubled Europe, is increasingly haunted by fears of isolation in an emerging supercontinent.

The wealthy country has traditionally regar-ded itself as a "special case," treasuring its much-vaunted neutrality and stability that has helped attract capital from all over the world.
But as the newly democratic states of Eastern

Europe look toward the 12-nation European Economic Community for economic deals and political co-operation, Swiss leaders do not hide their worries about being left out.

"It would be like being the only one in a school class not invited to join the soccer team."

said Franz Blankart. Switzerland's chief negotiator in talks on European integration. Pressure for full EEC membership is increasing from companies anxious to share the econ-

omic benefits promised by the removal of intra-EEC borders at the end of 1992 At the same time, however, there are loud warnings from conservative groups that EEC membership would jeopardize Switzerland's independence and its system of direct democracy under which the people have the

final say on all key legislation. The government says it does not yet want to ioin the EEC. Instead it is engrossed in complex talks aimed at a far-reaching agreement between the powerful community and the 6-nation

European Free Trade Association. Switzerland, Austria, Norway, Sweden, Iceland and Finland are members of the loosely-knit Efta. Austria has already applied for EEC membership, swallowing fears for its

neutrality.

The talks are meant to lead to the creation of the European Economic Space, EES, providing for the free movement of goods, people, capital and services among the 18 European countries and creating a market of 350 people.

Of all the Efta members, Switzerland is the most dependent on the EEC for trade. Accord-

ing to government figures, 57 per cent of Swiss exports went to EEC countries last year, and 74

per cent of Swiss imports came from the EEC.

But the path to an EES agreement is rockly.

Swiss demands for exemptions from certain, provisions demonstrate the problems that:

would beset an application for full Swiss mean bership of the community.

For example the government wants to keep the right to limit the influx of foreigners into a land where some 15 per cent of the 6.5 million population are non-Swiss.

population are non-Swiss. . . . Full EEC membership would rule out any,

such room for manoueuvre. EEC objections to Efta's clamouring for an equal say in the decision-making process are increasing speculation that the negotiations will end in failure.

The Swiss government says in such an event them. Would be two scenarios, a go a salone policy or full LEC membership.

The go it alone policy by the is an unrealise.

tic solution," says Swiss Foreign Minister Rene Felber. "The consequences would be isolation." which would be unbearable for a land in the middle of Europe with all our economic, cul-tural and social connections."

The powerful farming lobby does not share CONCERNATION OPPOSED TO FACE MEMBERSHIP fearing a drop to agricultural prices and an opening of markets which are currently protected so as to promote self-sufficiency and help

farmers in mountainous areas.

By cootrast, a government report has said. that husiness concerns would, on the whole, benefit from EEC membership. Experts say this is especially true of medium-sized companies. The largest Swiss banks and multinationals like Nestle have already secured footholds through-

out the EEC. Economic Minister Jean-Pascal Delamuraz says EEC membership is a long-term option but dismisses pressure for an immediate application as "premature."

A pro-EEC grouping of politicians; busines-smen and publishers plans to launch a proposal on community membership to gain the 100,000 signatures required under Swiss law for a national referendum. A vote in favour of the proposed constitutional amendment would force the government to open formal talks with

the EEC.
Ironically, if Switzerland did join the EEC, the freedom to hold national votes on issues covered by EEC law would be curtailed.

A government document in 1988 estimated that at least six popular initiatives voted on since 1973, including three on foreign workers. would have been prohibited by the EEC. A pressure group called the Action for an

country will lose out in the European integra-tion process and its democratic traditions will "Freedom and independence until death."

Independent and Neutral Switzerland says the

read one of the more extreme slogans at a recent meeting of the group.
Political leaders do oot underestimate the

influence of the movement and still flinch at memories of voters' rejection in 1986 of a proposal to join the United Nations. Officials refuse to speculate on what will happen if a national referendum throws out the

proposed EEC-Efta accord. There is more fear of isolationism now (than 1986)," contends Felber. "We have to be optimistic. We have to believe we are European."

QUOTE ME

I think our discussions have resulted in some real accomplishments, and the progress we have made here makes me optimistic that we will have a produc-Secretary of State James Baker on intensive pre-

summit talks with Gorbachev and Foreign Minister. Sherardnadze. The people in Timis are the best informed in Romania about events in Eastern Europe because

they can see five or six foreign television channels. We know much more about the defeat of the communists in Czechoslovakia. Poland and Hungary than other people in Romania — local president of the National Liberal Party in Romania.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Fast-track strategy to expand oil output

LONDON, May 21, (Kuna): Abu Dhabi is adopting a "fast-track" strategy to expand its oil output in line with the expected wowth in world demand during ric 1990s, a leading oil publica-

tion reported today.

Petroleum Intelligence
Weekly (PIW) said that the emirate is aiming for a near 70 per cent hike in oil production to just under 2.5 million hpd by the middie of the decade.

The New York-based weekly, which is widely read here, noted that the main area of expansion is onshore operator Adco's Bab field, which is set to increase its capacity from the current level of 35,000-40,000 bpd to 250,000 bpd by 1992.

It added that offshore expansion plans centre on the npper Zakum field, where output is being expanded by around 150,000 bpd to 500,000 bpd by

Assuming that fellow emirate Dubai's crude capacity is sustained at its current level of-450,000 bpd, the UAE's potential should rise to around 3 million bpd within a few years, the publication concluded.

Meanwhile, in a separate report, the publication predicted that Britain's North Sea oil output is likely to fall well below

expectations this year.

It noted that North Sea oil production in general is already around 100,000 bpd short of the hoped-for record of 3.9 million bpd due to a combination of technical setbacks and bad

in addition, a massive safety and maintenance programme is likely to stretch shutdowns in the UK sector well beyond the normal "good-weather window" of May to September, PIW added. It cited Keith Taylor, manag-ing director of ESSO UK ups-

tream as saying that since the 1988 Piper Alpha disaster, "safety conservatism" has become the watchword among UK producers.

Overall nearly 140 million barrels could be left in the ground. this year as the rebuilding of old structures and work on fire/gas detection systems take their toll,

it was pointed out.
The low point is likely to be October, when a 4-6 week closure of the Brent system pipeline will send ontput crashing to 1.4 million bpd from nearly 1.9 million this April, PIW predic-

American investors

AMSTERDAM, May 21, (Reuter): US investors angered at an unexpected collapse in profits at Dutch electronics group Philips are sueing the company, alleging it misinformed

NV Philips Gloeilampen-fabricken said in a statement today it was facing a legal challenge from an unspecified number of its American share-

guilders (\$3,2 million) in the first quarter of 1990 from 223 million guilders (\$119 million) in the

same period last year. Philips said its US lawyers were studying the case and it would give no more information

while the matter was pending. Philips a week ago announced that chairman Cor Van der Klugt would retire a year earlier than expected. He later said he had decided to go to take respon-sibility for the profit collapse.

ALGIERS, May 21, (Reuter): Algeria plans to raise the salaries of public sector administrators by 10 per

million) annually. A cabinet meeting on Sunday said the raise would be

financed by more efficient tax collection. A cabinet statement carried

by the Algeria news agency APS said the increase had been made possible by successes already won against fiscal fraud, inflation and the black

The 1990 budget projects a deficit of 3.5 billion dinars (\$437 million) on spending of 140 billion dinars (\$17.5

Sound pricing policy vital: Subroto

Need for viable Opec oil policy strong as ever

AMSTERDAM, May 21, (Opecna): The need for Opec to have a viable oil policy for the current decade remains as strong as ever in order to provide a sound basis for the petroleum industry to develop smoothly, it was stated here this morning.

According to Opec secretary-general Dr Subroto, the organisation would continue to "play its part" in seeking to achieve this goal even though total success could not be guaranteed without the active support of the "other leading performers" in the market.

In an address to the seventh European petroleum and gas conference here, delivered on his behalf by Dr Izevbuwa Osayimwese, head of the economics and finance department at the Vienna-based Opec Secretariat, he said the years had shown that instability in the oil market was to no one's long-term benefit.

"It is highly damaging to all parties involved, whether they are producers or consumers, national oil companies - no one

escapes," he maintained. Subroto pointed out that Opec was acutely aware of the sensitive nature of the oil market and was seeking to make agreements that were, above all else, realistic and possessed reasonable margins to accommodate supply and demand fluctuations.

The organisation's ability to implement its pricing objectives over the years had met with a fair degree of success, he said, despite operating in a market environcharacterised by unpredictability, friction between many competing interests and a tendency to veer away from the long-term fundamentals of snpply and demand."

At the present time, he declared, the organisation was being helped by a steadily improving world economy and, with it, rising oil demand which would hopefully help the organisation solve some of its longstanding issues, particularly the

try production quotas.

He affirmed that due to the

fact that oil was a depletable resource, there was a need to let the price of crude reflect its long-term scarcity value which required that the price should grow, preferably at a steady rate, through time. A steadily rising oil price was

also conducive to the efficient utilisation of energy, he said. This had been clearly demonstrated in the 1970s when higher oil prices led to significant improvements in energy However, the secretary-general stressed that Opec was not

harmful to consumers and which would adversely affect the growth of the world economy. The secretariat's projections for the future were based on an optimal constant real price of \$18 n barrel for Opec's basket of seven crudes, translating into a

real price of \$21.9 in 1995 and

seeking a price that would be



Dr Subrolo

\$27.3 in the year 2000. Many factors had to be con-sidered in the determination of a realistic price, he said. It had to cover such costs as production. transportation and marketing and in the long-term exploration and development of new

There was also the issue of the "take" per barrel, whether it be in the form of company profits, government laxation or returns

In addition, the oil price structure must be flexible enough to accommodate dynamic factors such as foreign exchange fluctua-tions and inflation as well as new trends that manifested themselves in the world economy.

He said in establishing a pricing policy, one needed to strike a balance between short-term and long-term considerations.
In the short-term, one sought

to balance supply and demand and avoid price volatility. Producers needed a steady flow of revenues to support investment and development, while consumers required stable prices for orderly economic activity and growth.

But in the long-term, be said, oil should be seen as a fundamental input into modern economic activity and as a depleting asset that was geographically concentrated in developing countries which were faced with the task of socio-economic development.

Subroto said that looking

Tokyo

shares

+ 100 - 20 - 40 - 10 - 20 - 30 + 20 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10

-20 -8 -20 -60 -130

- 20 - 20 - 40 - 7 - 20 - 40 - 10 - 40 - 40 + 10 - 20 + 20 + 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 - 30 -

Nikkei stock average: 31765.05 (-248.67) Volume: 350 mil alss Yen exchange rate: 153.25 Name of stock CI Advantes; Corp 5490 Ainomoto 2120

ahead, one could forsee a number of factors that would severely influence the course of the international oil market, even though their directional trends and magnitude could not yet be iden-

These included such issues as enhanced environmental awareness, the re-orientation of economies in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe and the vertical integration within the oil indus-

The secretary-general said that an important aspect of Opec's policies had been to try and minimise the amplitude of problems as and when they arose. However, this had not atways been easy, especially in "a constantly evolving industry, in which every altempt is made to gain a competitive edge."

He noted that the recent "commoditization" of oil in the commodity exchanges of the world had inevitably injected a new element of speculation which, on balance, could contribute to the short-term fluctuation in prices. "Our ability to bring order to the market depends very much upon the successful conception, acceptance and pursuance of a sound pricing policy.

"We staunchly believe that as an organisation we are playing our part in the conception of a viable pricing policy and during the present era this must be accompanied by a sound produc-tion policy, he said. Subroto said that Tah-

tetariat's forecasts also predicted that world oil demand (excluding CPES) would rise to 58 million bpd hy the end of the century with non-Opec crude production falling to 26 million bpd, leaving the call on Opec oil at 32 million

Since Opec's production capacity could only support an output level of 25 million bpd, he said, considerable investment would be needed in the oil industry to ensure adequate future capacity and to avoid the possibility of market "shocks."

Downstream operations in Europe highlighted

Kuwait increases share of refineries

NICOSIA, Cyprus, May 21, (Agencies): Kuwait's oil refinery and distribution system in Europe can now handle about 450,000 barrels a day, the Middle East Economic Survey reported

The newsletter said this expan-ded so-called "downstream" capacity was made possible by the recent acquisition by Kuwait of the Mobil refinery and dis-

tribution network in Italy.
It quoted Nasser Al Salem vice president of Knwait Petroleum International, as saying KPI raised its share of the Hafran market to 10 11. per sent as compared to the provious 3.5-

purchase of Mobil's 100,000 barrels-a-day refinery in Naples and 2,000 service stations.

The newsletter said elsewhere in Europe, KPI's market share is estimated at 23-24 per cent in Denmark, 12 per cent in Sweden, 7 per cent in Belgium, 4.5 per cent in Holland and 2.5 per cent in Britain.

Al Salem provided the new figure for Kuwait's downstream operations in Europe during an

'Price to reach normal level

JAKARTA, Indonesia, May 21, (AP): Mines and Energy Minister Ginanjar Kartasasmita predicted joday that oil prices would return to a normal level in two months as producers cut their output.

The Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) agreed earlier this month to cut output by 1.455 million barrels a day to shore up

Kartasasmita said United Arab Emirates Oil Minister Mana Saced

Otaiba resassured him in Bali that the Emirates would carry out its commitment to cut its oil output by 200,000 barrels a day.

Otaiba was in Bali, an Indonesian tourist island, Saturday and Sunday to accompany UAE President Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan on his visit

Kartasasmita said the oil price would continue to rise until it reaches the Opec benchmark price of \$18 a barrel in two months. "We don't want the price to instead the town level because it will moved to be a set of the level because it will encourage overproduction." Estaid.

*** "We don't want the price to instead to be level because it will not only on the level because it will be a set of the level because it will be a

interview with MEES editor Ian and boost prices, which have Seymour. The weekly newsletter declined by about 25 per cent is published in Nicosia.

Meanwhile, United Arab Emirates' Minister of Petroleum and Mineral Resources, Dr Mana Said Otaiba, has said that his country is committed to Opec agreements, including the May accord in Geneva which brought about a collective production cut of 1.445 million bpd until the end

of July. The move came in an effort to since January.

The UAE is always committed to Opec accords, especially the May agreement on reducing output," the minister told a press conference at the weekend.

Under the accord, the UAE pledged to cut its production by 200,000 bpd, according to official sources.

Otaiba said Opec ministers would meet in July to discuss the

oil market and the possibility of a new ceiling and quota system after studying both demand and

supply.

He added that the May production cut was enough to restore balance to the market,

"I am optimistic that oil prices will reach \$18 a barrel in the next few days. I also expect further improvement in the oil market before the July Opec conference," he said.

But he added: "\$18 price is Opec's target and we will not raise it before reaching a reasonable ceiling that will allow any

Otaiba said demand for oil would reach 24 million bpd in the second half of the year, and between 24.5 million bpd and 25 million bpd in July 1991, predicting that changes in Eastern Europe would further increase

pointed out.

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

TOKYO, May 21, (Reuters): Stocks were down at the close hut off their lows as most buyers and sellers watched from the sidelines. The Nikkei index ended 248.67 down at 31,765.05. SYDNEY: Banking stocks and

HONG KONG: Stocks ended firmer with trade slowing to a crawl. The Hang Seng index closed 4.93 np at 2.930.83.

SINGAPORE: Strong buying

to 1,570.99. BOMBAY: Good corporate

ZURICH: The SPI index lost 4.2 points to 1,127.1 in quiet trade. PARIS: French shares lost ground early in the day and

8720 1.590 607 1790 6670 1570 4660 4250 1860 845 1070 2440 1030 Provided by Nomera Investment Banking (Mideast), Bahrain

Short-dates KD rates well bid

KUWAIT, May 21, (Reuter): Short dates were well bid on the Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposit market today, but the market was otherwise quiet, dealers said.

Overnight was bid at 8-3/4 per cent and later dealt at nine, while

tomorrow/next was being quoted around 8-7/8 8-5/8, and spot/next at 8-1/2 8-1/4. In fixed dates, one month eased slightly to 8-5/8 8-3/8, while three, six and twelve months were quoted around 8-3/4 8-1/2. Six months was later offered at 8-11/16.

The Central Bank fixed the dinar at 0.29089/99 to the dollar.



held on 23-5-90 at 5.30 pm at Holy Family Church (Kuwait). This is the only friends. luserted by

Signing circuit treaty

EEC delays decision

BRUSSELS, Belgium, May 21, (AP): The European Community Commission said today it has delayed a decision on signing an international treaty protecting the designs of integrated circuits.

It said signing the 1988 Washington treaty could prejudice discussions on trade-related aspects of intellectual property rights at the current Uruguay round of trade talks under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade.

The treaty has already been rejected by the world's two largest integrated circuit makers, the United States and Japan, on the grounds it sets standards below those they have already adopted

SALES MARKETING MANAGER

Required for a leading Travel Agency in Kuwait, the candidate should have the following qualifications/experience:

- Preferably University Graduate.
- 5 to 10 years experience.
 - Bilingual.
 - 30 to 40 years of age.
 - Transferable Residence. Valid Kuwaiti Driving License.

Suitable candidate should apply in confidence,

immediately to:

The Personnel Manager P.O. Box 1779 Safat, 13018 Safat Kuwait.

THE BRITISH COUNCIL

Are you leaving school this summer with your secondary certificate or twelfth standard certificate? Why not go to Britain to study in September?

Come to Wigan College of Technology

For "A" levels (British University Entrance

For Diplomas in Engineering, Business, Computing and many more and also at Wigan:

Short courses for professional people Find out more about Wigan College by coming to: The British Council 2, Al Arabi St. Mansouriyah

on Saturday, 26th May, 5:00 - 8:00 pm Any questions? Then telephone Kate Harries on 253 3204 / 253 3227

VACANCIES

AL-HOMAIZI FOODSTUFF CO., requires for its operations:

- **Cashiers**
- Waiters / Waitresses
- Kitchen helpers

with transferable residence permit Please contact in person The Personnel Dept. Al Sour St., Al Homaizi Bldg. Near Athla Travels.

absorb surplus oil in the market Dollar mostly higher

Gold gains

LONDON, May 21, (Agencies): The US dollar closed mostly higher in quiet trading against the major European currencies today as investors sold West German marks and Swiss francs for dollars.

Currency analysts said the dollar's popularity was due in part to concerns about the impending econ-omic union between East and West Germany which have weakened the Deutsche mark. "The German mark was a little bit weaker today on slightly higher US interest rates and growing fears about monetary union," said Alan Chase,

head of strategic dealing at National Westminster in Other factors, including a strong pound sterling and the lack of economic indicators, made for a

quite trading day, analysts said.
"The market is really sidelined ahead of the US durable goods figures Wednesday," Chase said.

The dollar rose in Frankfurt at 1.6595 Deutsche marks against 1.6510 at Friday's close, and also moved up in Zurich at 1.4185 Swiss francs from

In London, the pound continued to advance against the dollar on hopes and speculation that Britain would become a full member of the European Monetary System by the end of the year. The pound closed at \$1.6925 against dirs 1.6900.
The US unit climbed in Paris, Brussels and Milan,

at 5.5930 francs against 5.5645, 34.27 Belgian francs

EAST BERLIN, May 21, ((AP): East Ger-

man shops slashed prices on everything from

televisions to sportswear today as the country

tried to compete against the first wave of

The government announced the price cuts

just six weeks before East Germany is to move

to a free market and merge its economy with

East Germany

In Zurich, gold moved ahead to close at \$373.50

York and a firm performance by platinum. Silver mirrored gold's rise to close higher in Zurich at \$5.15 per ounce against \$5.05 per ounce and London at \$5.15 per ounce against \$5.06 per

The dollar ended higher against most currencies

against 34.11, and 1,220.30 lire against 1,213.30. Earlier in Tokyo, expectations that US interest rates will remain high pushed the value of the dollar up against the Japanese yen. Dealers said the dollar was supported by renewed speculation that the United States and European nations may shrug off inflation pressures and leave interest rates at current levels. The dollar closed at 153.25 yen against 152.90

per ounce from \$370.50 per ounce, and also was higher in London at \$373.25 per ounce from \$369.75 per ounce. Bullion traders in London said gold was supported hy followups to weekend buying in New

Share prices in Tokyo were lower at today's close with the dollar's strength and firm interest rates making most of the market reluctant to leave the

"There's no incentive for (stock market) investors to buy right now," said a trader at one of Japan's big four brokerages. "We're starting out the week like

we ended the last one, but interest rates are not nearly as rosy, and neither is the yen." cuts consumer prices

East Germany's government farm collec-

In East Berlin, lines of consumers formed outside clothing, furniture and electronic stores as new prices went into effect.

The East German commerce and tourism ministry said the price cuts would average about 60 per cent on a broad variety of consumer goods, according to a report by the government news agency ADN.

Television prices dropped from about

6,000 East German marks, the equivalent of 3,000 West German marks (\$1,818) at the

The moves were aimed at competing with the huge influx of Western products flooding into East Germany. Even though economic union is not scheduled until July 2, the date which Western

businesses can legally begin operating independently in the country, many foreign firms already are in the country under "joint ventures" with East German interests. The joint ventures often amount to little

Herman Pflaum, head of the East German government commission on joint ventures, said 1,145 of them were doing business in East Germany by the end of April. Of those, 90 per

Ajinomoto Alpa Electric Amada Asahi Chem Ind Asahi Glass Asan Glass C. Itoh Co. Canon Inc. Casio Comp Dai Nippon Prin Daiichi Seiyaku Dainippon Ph Daishinkn Corp

Fanuc Ltd. Fuji Photo Fujitsu Ltd. Hitachi Credit

Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd.

Hitachi Metal

Honda Motor Ito Yokado Co

Kajima Corp Kawasaki H I Kobe Cast Iron Kokusai Elec.

Kyocera Corp

Matsushita Ind Mat Electric

Mitsui R B Mizuno Corp Mochida Ph Mori Seiki Co.

Mazda M C

method state to increase producer

"At the same time, a decline in output in Opec and outside it will continue because some fields have reached their maximum capacity," the UAE minister

Men Sakr Co.

NEC Corp

Nikon Corp

Nippon Shm Co

Nippon Steel Corp

Nippondenso

Nisuko Corp

Nomura See

Okuma Mach

Sona Corp Sony Corp Sumitomo Elec Ind. Sumitomo Metal Ind. Takeda Chemical TDK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire

Tokio Marine & Fire Tokyo Electron Lid Toppan Printing Toray Ind Inc. Toshiba Corp Toyota Motor Yashawa Elec

leading hlue chips were marked down in a bearish market. The All Ordinaries index finished 20.1 off at 1458.0.

from foreign fund managers sent the Straits Times index up 18.11

results boosted the Bombay Stock Exchange index 13.28 points to 780.3. "The market has, at least momentarily, stopped worrying of war," a broker com-

recovered only partly in the afternoon. The CAC-40 index lost 7.96 points to 2,092.21.

Died: 18-4-90

intimation to all relatives &



Month's mind mass of Felix Miranda Month's mind mass will be

Daughters, sons-in-law & grand-children.

sue Philips 22 1838

They allege Philips misled them about the state of its busi-ness up to May 3 when it reported that net profits before extraor-dinary gams fell to just six million

Algeria plans to raise salaries

cent from July 1 at a total cost of six billion dinars (\$750

> West Germany, the major step to full unification of the two nations. Meanwhile, hundreds of farmers driving tractors and trucks left the city of Potsdam for a protest later today in nearby East Berlin. Parliament met in East Berlin to debate a

Western competition.

rally in East Berlin during the session. Farmers are demanding protection from West European food imports that are better

state treaty merging the economies and social

institution of the East and West German

states by July 2. The farm workers planned to

packaged and often cheaper than East German goods because of European Economic Community subsidies.

tives rely on outmoded machinery and often employ too many workers in inefficient distribution systems. They are expected to be phased out as East Germany moves to a free

current official exchange rate, to about 2,500 marks, or 1,250 West German marks (\$780).

more than use of an East German storefront or hotel room.

cent involved West German firms. Western food products also are appearing increasingly on East German store shelves.

Afghanistan | seeks help from IMF and ADB

KABUL, May 21, (Reuter): Afghanistan is negotiating with the International Monetary Fund and the Asian Development Bank for belp with the massive cost of rebuilding the country now entering its twelfth year of civil war.

"To be honest, all of them said wait and sec. Up to now we've had no positive reply." Deputy Prime Minister Sayed Amanuddin Amin, with overall charge of

the economy, told Reuters.

Virtually cut off from the world since the war began, Afghanistan has been living off Soviet aid and Amin calculates it will take up to 10 years to reconstruct the economy at a cost of between five and 10 the same amount as total military supplies. It would be no problem for them (the countries supplying both sides with weapons to switch to aid) and it would be fruitful for Afghanistan." said the West Germaneducated former husinessman.

He was there just after World War Two. "I saw the rehuilding of Germany was possible ... it needed mnney and hard work.

But one diplomat warned, "international aid has its bounds and there is increasing competition for the money. The availability of funds does not get better the longer the war drags

But Amin has high hopes for the largely farm-based economy, predicting a 12 per cent rise in ss national product in 1990/ 91 (March 21-March 20) after a drop of 7.1 per cent last year

when Soviet troops withdrew. The forecast is based on hopes of better export performance and greater output of textiles and

Amin has also freed some of the country's tough foreign exchange controls by removing the requirement for exporters to sell up to 20 per cent of their earnings to the government at a fixed rate.

This indirect intervention, including making state banks be more free with foreign exchange to companies, has been partly responsible for this week's sharp rise in the afghani to around 550 to the dollar from 700 two weeks earlier, Amin said,

But he would prefer to see less volatile changes on Kabul's money exchange bazaar, a warren of tiny offices next to the

"We hope if we get financial aid from the ADB and IMF, we'll be in a position to keep rates stable," he said predicting a rate of 50 afghanis to the dollar once the civil war ends.

Seminar on electric power aeneration

Caterpillar Overseas S.A. and their Kuwait dealer Messrs. Mohamed Abdulrahman Al Bahar conducted an electric power generation semidarat the Sheraton Hotel on May 15. The seminar was organised to give an exposure of the developments which caterpillar has made recently in the field of power generations.

The electrical specialist from caterpillar, Keaton Heavron hriefed on certain special features and ratings of cat 'SR4 generators'. He also introduced the electronic modular control panel available from caterpillar.

Chuck Willis, the cat engine representative updated the cusiomers on the cat product range and Bas Snijder, cat product support representative stressed nn the important aspects of engine, generator set installation.

Earlier. Marwan Zalatimo welcoming the gathering, reas-sured on Al Bahar's coomitment to provide the best product support service to their customers.

Over 160 engineers, consultants and officials from governmental departments and private sector companies attended the seminar.

Seoul likely to

hire foreign pilots SEOUL, South Korea, May 21. (AP): South Korea is running out of pilots for the nation's two commercial airlines and may have to hire foreigners, the Transportation Ministry said today.

The ministry said Korean Air and Asiana Airlines will need 1.700 pilots in the next 10 years, at least 600 more than the airlines are scheduled to train in that

Plans to combat the pilot shortage include hiring foreign pilots, training Korean pilots overseas, setting a pilot quota for each airline and stopping the two airlines from hiring pilots away from each other, a ministry official said.

The ministry said it also will seek to revise the aviation law to strengthen regulations on the recruitment of pilots, improve working conditions and establish a state-run institute for training pilots.

US-Soviet trade ties momentum snaggin

WASHINGTON, May 21, (Reuter): Promising trends in US-Soviet trade are snagging on Moscow's crackdown against the Baltic independence movement and its failure to ease emigration for Jews and other min-

Some US government and private trade ufficials said that these hitches may be so serious they could thwart the signing of important economic treaties at next week's summit between presidents George Bush and Mikhail

The higgest prize is a trade treaty, which would grant Moscow coveted

"most-favoured-nation" (MFN) tariff treatment. New pacts on grain and

shipping are also involved.

We are working at it, but it is up to the president to determine if they should be signed," said an official at the US trade representative's office.

Bush has expressed unhappiness at Moscnw's hardline reaction to independence drives in Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia, saying, "it has put some tension on the summit.'

But he has confined himself so far to appealing for a negotiated settlement and refrained from imposing any sanction on Moscow.

The Soviet Union has also failed to live up to Bush administration expectations it would pass a new emigration law permitting its citizens to leave the

country freely.

The United States demands such a liberalisation as a precondition for waiving current US restrictions on The Soviet parliament was expected

to pass the law on May 22 but has postponed action until May 31 - the day the summit begins, a State Department official said.

"There are some rocky roads ahead on trade," said Margaret Chapman, director of the US-USSR trade programme at the private American committee on US-Soviet trade.

"Regardless of the situation in Lithuania, the president must go ahead, sign a trade agreement and grant mostfavoured-nation status to the Soviet Union to level the playing field with our opposition — the Europeans and the lapanese." Chapman said.

She says both the United States and the Soviet Union need better trade ties with each other.

Official estimates valued 1989 US exports to the Soviet Union at \$4.3 hillion. Imports from Moscow were \$700 million.

The bilateral trade agreement would pave the way for Moscow to acquire MFN trade status, which would grant them the lowest US tariff applied to any nation on most products.

It would also allow Soviet borrowing from US banks and provide some protection for Americans investing in the Soviet Union.

Agriculture Secretary Clayton Yeutter said he hoped the grain pact would be signed at the summit, but added: "Lithuania has had a general effect on all the planning in the US-Soviet area. It has simply affected the timing."

Soviet Union, whose main imports at US food items, buys at least 10 million tonnes of grains and oilseeds wort billions of dollars to American farmer for five years starting next year.

American businessmen want th

economic pacts signed at the summit b create a framework for rapid trad expansion.

The chamber believes the Sovie have satisfied emigration requirement and trade relations should not be use as a weapon," said Wilard Workman an official of the US Chamber of Com merce, a private business organisation

China's austerity out

Reformsin

BEIJING, May 2t, (Reuter): China has ended a 20-month austerity programme and is willing to risk inflation as it rehulds its battered industries, a senior Chinese economist said today.

Lu Younghua, a division chief at the state commission for restructuring the econumy, also told Reuters some key marketoriented reforms - neglected after last year's military crackdown — will be resumed.

"We can say our policy of tightening credit has already come to a fullstop," said Lu, who works directly under Premier Li Peng in one of China's most powerful economic think-tanks.

Western diplomats said Lu's comments were a sign orthodox Marxist economie doctrines were losing pre-eminence and that free-market ideas were cautiously emerging.
Since Premier Li launched the ceeded in dragging down inflation from a nation-wide average of 18 per cent in 1989 to 4.6 per cent in April this year.

But it has also caused slack market demand, an industrial slump, falling labour productivity and has cost the govern-ment heavily in subsidies to insolvent state-run firms and payments to swelling ranks of unemployed.

"The next phase in our development is to solve the problems caused by the austerity programme," said Lu in an interview. He is currently mapping out China's next five-year economic plan from 1991 to

Reflation has already begun, he said. The country's top four banks lent 25 billion yuan (\$5.3 billion) to industry in the first quarter of this year.

stimulated hy low interest rates, and extra loans will be granted to major companies currently hobhled by dehts, Lu said.

Privately-owned rural enterprises — the powerhouse of China's economy before about 20 per cent or some 800,000 went out of husiness last year - are also to be enconraged, be added.

He predicted that with these measures. China should be able to attain a five per cent increase in industrial output value this year compared with last. The state's

target is around six per cent.
"Inflation will prohably increase hut I think we will be ahle to keep it under 10 per cent for the year," said Lu.

Foreign investors and bankers have remained cautious over China in recent months because of misgivings on the strength of the economy and the neglect of free-market reforms.

Jobless rate is rising fast

Poland's reforms raise cheers abroad WARSAW, May 21, (Reuter): Poland's sprint towards economic reform, applauded

in the West, is encountering doubts and even outright criticism closer to home. Michel Camdessus, head of the International Monetary Fund, said early in May

Polish-style economic shock therapy seemed the most direct and effective road to reform in Eastern Europe.

Not a week passes without visiting politicians or trade missions praising Poland in its drive to break with four decades of

communism and embrace the Western-style But, after nearly five months of austerity, the country is in a deep recession, life for

ordinary people is hard and virtually nobody expects things to get better quickly.

"I increasingly believe that one can't satisfy people both inside and outside the country," said Andrzej Wroblewski, editor of the finan-

cial newspaper Gazeta Bankowa.
"Either you have good reviews from the IMF and the international and political community but you are almost hated at home.
Or you bring relief to Polish families and you are rightly criticised by the international fin-

AUCTIONEER'S STATEMENT

C.C.C., M.P.C.C., AND AREA CONTRACTORS HAVE COMMISSIONED NOMAD INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS TO SELL THE INVENTORIES LISTED HEREM, WITH OUT MINIMUMS OR RE-

88.

(2) WHEEL DOZERS

Real wages have been slashed, industrial

production has plunged by 30 per cent, unemployment is rising fast and inflation, though tamed, is not yet beaten.

"Real pay has fallen by 40 per cent, the civilised world has never such economic recession. The economy's structure is deteriorating," said professor Jozef Kaleta, a member of the government's advisory economic coun-

"Inefficient enterprises do not go bankrupt, while the condition of advanced and efficient ones is worsening," he added in an interview with the weekly Panorama. Other analysts, while kinder to the govern-

ment, also question whether companies are doing enough to streamline their business and make their products more attractive. "Very few companies and very few man-

agers are aggressive enough and can promptly find new production, new markets, new marketing techniques," Wroblewski said. The reaction of enterprises is to restrict

production. They don't struggle for lower costs, they don't struggle for the market. They sell what they can sell easily and decrease their activity," said Leszek Zienkowski, another independent economic adviser to the govern-

Analysts say enterprises have been too

hesitant so far to sack workers - partl because unemployment, officially non-ext tent under communism, is still new au feared.

"To fire people is the last thing they would do they delay the moment of truth believing that a miracle will come," Wrohlewski said:

Despite that, unemployment is alread nudging 400,000 or almost three per cent is

the work force. Thousands of jobless school-leavers wi swell the total next month, and an expecte wave of bankruptcies later this year will pus

it higher still. Political pressure is mounting. Farmers ar demanding government intervention to bu food they cannot sell, Gdansk shipyard work ers have staged sporadic walkouts, an Solidarity leader Lech Walesa is increasing critical of the government led by his ow

former close associates. Economic analysts say the government may be tempted to relax austerity slightly perhaps by giving factories more leeway t increase workers' wages without incurring punitive taxes.

But that could be risky, Zienkowski sak On the one hand it may spur inflation b increasing demand in economy.

NO RESERVES!

REGISTRATION AND INSPECTION The Imitatory will be available for inspection beginning May 19th. We mist buyers to register (beginning May 20th at 8.00 mm.) early to avoid delays on the morning of the sale.

Gulf Piping Co. tactity.

MEDEMATION

NOMAD - Tol: 971 - 4 - 446920 Twick. 68757 MEIS EM. Fax: 971 - 4 - 446920 AFTN: Jack R. (Rusty) Parks

VISA INFORMATION

A seven (7) day (transit) vise may be obtained through any hotel Contact the following with your passport desaits. Visa is entendebte for additional (7) days.

AUCTION HEADQUARTERS

GULF HOTEL Tel (02) 448777

Sales Menager : Mr Mostela Tantawi

Discount rate available to

33 NOMAD AUCTION CUSTOMERS

USD 950USD 308

USD 55.00

EQUIPMENT,

INTERNAL PNEUMATIC VIB-HATORS, CONCRETE MOONG PLANT, CARRIER CHILING PLANT, CULIGAN POTABUTA-

SPARE PARTS - AQUISITION

COSTS
CATERPILLAR, DH 178,221/- VIBROMAX/DEUTZ, 73,958/DYNAPAC 44,100/- MERCEDES

DTNAPAC 44,100- MERCEDES
BENZ 38,915- GROVE CRANE
9,518- FERGUSON ROLLER
15,676- BABCOCK SWEEPER
9,407- CRANE FREHAUF: 1,907GENERAL 7,164- JACK HAMMER
4,904- TEGALEMIT 7,805- THS
IS A PARTIAL LISTING. ADDITIONAL PARTIS WILL BE
AUCTIONED.

Public issue planned

PC shares surge

THE price of International Petroleum Corporation shares has risen 20 per cent in the past month on news that the company is gearing up for a public

The shares, which last month were trading at just over Cdn\$2, are now trading at Cdn\$2,50. In the first half of this month, an average of 15,000 IPC shares were being traded each day.

IPC, which operates several oil and gas concessions in the Middle East and the Gulf, including the Bukha field offshore Oman, is awaiting final

approval of its planned issue from the Canadian Securities Commission. The issue has created sobstantial interest in the Middle East. Requests for more information are being processed daily at the company's technical

headquarters in Dubai. The scale of the interest being shown by potential Gulf investors has been so great that we have decided to launch a roadshow at which the company will present its plans to an invited audience in four different venues," explained vice-president, Ian H.

Lundin. The roadshow began in Dubai on Sunday and continues over the next three nights in Abu Dhabi, Bahrain and Kuwait.

The share issue launch is aimed at raising Cdn\$30 million in capital to partly finance seismic and drilling programmes in Ras Al Khaimah, Lihya, Malaysia and Vietnam. It will involve a maximum of five million units and is to go ahead in the first week of next month. It will close one month later.

Each unit will consist of one common share and one warrant to purchase one common share. The issue price has been set at Cdn\$3.

IPC is a publicly traded company with listings on the Australian Stock Exchange (Sydney), the Van couver Stock Exchange and the Toronto Stock Exchange. It is also traded on the International Exchange in London.



New coin denominated in ECUs

Patrice Cahart, director of the Paris mint, presents a giant model of France's new coin denominated in Ecus (European Currency Units). The 70 Ecucoins, which bear the head of ninth century emperor Charlemagne, are legal tender in France, where they are worth 500 francs (Reuter wirephoto)

Warsaw appeals for end to railway strike

WARSAW, Poland, May 21, (AP): Government and Solidarity officials appealed to railway workers in northwestern Poland today to end a strike, saying that meeting their pay demands would sabotage the nation's economic reform programme.

An undetermined number of workers halted rail traffic in the provinces of Slupsk and Koszalin near the Baltic coast on Saturday night, joining about 35 colleagues who had been on a hunger protest, some since May 10.

Today, the labour action spread south to Pila, where workers blocked an alternative route to Poland's husiest port of Szczecin, the official PAP news agency said. Railway workers in Inowroclaw, also south of the

striking provinces, staged a four-hour warning strike Sunday night saying they would wait two days The government appeal to end the strike said: "A decision to satisfy the pay demands at present would make the entire economic programme collapse and mean the wasting of many months of effort by the

whole society to put the country's difficult situation under control." The presidium of the Solidarity national railway branch joined the call, saying strike actions "result only in society's indignation" and undermine efforts

to "fulfill our just demands in the best way." The strikers seek pay increases of up to 110 per cent above the average monthly salary, now about 750,000 zlotys (\$79), and increased pensions, PAP said. They also are demanding removal of the management established by the ousted communist government for the state-run railway, and changes m the organisation.

A meeting of the strike committee and the railway management in Warsaw ended Saturday without Workers appealed to Prime Minister Tadeusz

Mazowiecki to send a representanve to Slupsk for "We assure you that we are nut trying to slow down reforms," a representative, Zbigniew Smyk-

owski, told Polish radio. "We went too far to stop now. We want our enterprise reformed and that'swhat we are fighting for first of all." Sticking steadfastly to its economic reform plan to control inflation, Mazowiecki's Solidaritydominated government rejected pay or benefit

increases that cannot be supported by the budgets of the enterprises or the governments. The government response from the press office, as well as the extensive discussion of the strike in the media, indicated that the government is treating it as

a serious challenge to the reform programme. The drive to create a market-driven economic system has also cut off most subsidies to state-run enterprises in an effort to force them into self-sufficiency. This has created a drastic situation for organisations such as the railway, that has charged unrealistically low fares. For instance, the threehour trip from Warsaw to Gdansk can cost less than

NO MINIMUMS!

CONSTRUCTION

TRUCK CRANES BENZ 2526K, 8 x 4, W/Meller Ser. CRANE GS18433 W.

(2) GANTRY CRANES . HMC GANTRY CRANE (50 TON CAPACITY), 8th 2410, HMC GAN-THY CRANE (16 TON CAPACITY). (5) FORKLIFT CAT, 10 TON CAP, 6/1 692149 (3) SANDERSON 68 754TC 3/2

TON 4 x 4 J2471, J2472, J2473. CHARROT 31: TON, shi 344H, 3132. (4) ROLLERS (2) RAYGO RASCAL 400A pneuma-SOMEON STATE VOL. SAT GTM 2435. 01M2612 DYNAPAC ROLLER DD18, SAT 765. DYNAPAC ROLLER

(20) CRAWLER DOZERS
CAT OBL. ahr 53Y1773, whitingle shark thoser. CAT DBK. ahr 68Y5063, avsingle shark ripper. CAT DBK. sh 66Y3084, wisingle shark tipper. CAT DBK. sh 66Y2974, w/ Bree shark ripper. CAT DBK. sh 77Y18388 whose and ripper. CAT DO18, 3/1 771. DBK. sh 77V17937 whops & ripper. CAT DBK. sh 77V17937 whops & ripper. CAT DBK. sh 6543964 whops & ripper. CAT DB sh 61A468. CAT D7G sh 92V4378. (3) PAVERS (3) ABG 4008, bit 213195, 213197, 213199 (15) AIR COMPRESSORS ING/RAND DXL 750CFM shi-10230C75-5501. PD AIRMAN 750 CFM bin-64-10200. (3) JOY, 660 CFM, CAT 3306 ENGINES. AIRMAN CAT D7G sin 92V2006, CAT D7G sin CAT D7G am 92/2008, CAT D7G am 92/1235, with 3rd valve. CAT D7F am 92E/2922, CAT D6C am 47/5512, witipper, KCMATSU D85A-18, am 27771. KCMATSU D85A-18, am 253/7, with 3rd valve. KCMATSU D85A-18, am 253/8, with 3rd valve. KCMATSU D85A-18, am 31298. KCMATSU D85P-8, am 31298. KCMATSU D85P-8, am 31298. KCMATSU D85P-8, am 31298. KCMATSU D85P-8, LGP am-30135. 600CFM sh 62433 AIRMAN 600CFM AIRMAN 600CFM sh 60777, AIRMAN 370CFM sh 7723. AIRMAN 370CFM sh 7723. AIRMAN

CAT 824, CAT 814 8/1 14R 462. [19] WHEEL LOADERS (4) CAT 986D am 94 X 2641, 94 X 2132, 94 X 1005, 94 X 7078, CAT 986C am 42,1991, CAT 986C am 42,19924, CAT 988C am 7804539, CAT 966 am 42,19643, CAT 950 am w/3000 Ltr air receive (2) ROCK DRILLS ATLAS COPCO 302, sh BRE-024 808, ATLAS COPCO 302, sh BRE-024 798. (1) AGRICULTURAL SITE TRACTOR 43J8364 CAT 950 am 73J1915, CAT FAHR DEUTZ DX 100AS, 4 x 4 9508 an 63R792. CAT 826 am 4NB0048. CAT 930 am 41K7410. TEREX 72 31B, SN C4404 VOLVO LM 1240 am 2602. VOLVO LM 1240 sh 03274, KOBELCO LK 700A sh RF 01707, KOMATSU W90-2 sh 60069, BOBCAT 641 sh 5013 M

(11) MOTOR GRADERS

(11) MOTOR GRADERS

CAT 14G sh 98U4655 wheer scarifer. CAT 14G sh 98U3659 whreer scarifer. CAT 14G sh 98U370, wheer scarifer. CAT 14G sh 98U795 wheer scarifer. CAT 14G sh 78U375 wheer scarifer. CAT 12G sh 81M10765 wheer scarifer. CAT 12G sh 81M10765 wheer scarifer. CAT 12G sh 81M10765 wheer scarifer. CAT 12T sh 81M10765 wheer scarifer. CAT 12T sh 81M10765 wheer scarifer. wifront scarlier. CAT 112F sin 450468. WASCO 7778T sin 7778TGM7499 withork scartiler. URSUS-PDRO & I UP 160 GRADER.

(S) CRAWLER EXCAVATOR CAT 235 sm 64R1309. CAT 235 sm 64R 261 whode tracks. CAT 225 sm 76U2125 wilding undercomage. CAT 225 sm 76U2532. CAT 215 sm 97L728. POCLAIN 75P rubber tyred oxcavator sin 30268, POCLAIN 75P a/n 00750204303 M/TSUBISHI 953F nin, pracked encavators seder. JCB 3CX str 290491

(2) CRAWLER CRAKES RUSTIN BUCYRUS on 38348. RUSTIN BUCYRUS on 38347.

DOZERS

(1) - KOMATSU 455D, sin 1142

CAT DBK. sin 77V 7590

DOZER/LOADER

WHEEL LOADERS

(1) - CAT D9, sin 68A 10867

(1) - CAT 977L, stn 70,33126

MBLIG3 MINI GRADER witront blade EMNO0 s/n 415.28.133 SCREENING PLANT

(3) PIPE LAYERS JOHN DEER 750J Sm 5331858, 22 ton cap. JOHN DEER 350C Sh 5780502 witron blade and near which, CAT 871 sh 21A308 BENZ 1213. MERCEDES BENZ LINWELDING MACRINES: APPROX 80
WELDING MACRINES WANTS.

CARROLL SETTE DESCRIPTIONS:
The Auction Yard is furnished on the southwest control of the Settle Coast road other to Asia Dalatil or Coast road other to Balatil or Coast road othe

(2) TRANSIT MIXER

570CFM. COMPAIR HOLMAN 275CFM sin-0117. COMPAIR HOL-MAN 275CFM sin-0150. COMPAIR HOLMAN 275CFM sin-0152. COM-PAIR HOLMAN 275CFM str-0096. FLAT TRAILER (1) 20 TON KP COMPAIR HOLMAN 175CFM sin-321/AOGBG, ATLAS COPCO ET/S

TRACTOR, MI 78210723.
(11) ROCK GRABS
(4) ORANGE PEEL rope ope (3) CLAM SHELL BUCKETS (4) ORANGE PEEL HYDRAULIC GRABS (10) GENERATORS CAT 230 KW B498H am 5426, CAT 230 KW B498H am 8448 CAT 225 KW B498H am 8406, (3) PERIONS!

DEUTZSTANFORD 40 KW Mr-(5) CONVEYORS
(2) 56 FT MORGEN CONVEYORS sin 371466029731, 37769001. (1) 12 METER & (3) & METER. (2) BATCHING PLANTS ELBA EMINOS on 415-26-241. ELBA

(2) PILE HAMMERS DELMAG 012, 01/03/82 s/n 102 DELMAG 022, 29/07/84 s/n 1917. 21 PILE EXTRACTORS BSP HO 2000 PILE EXTRACTORS pn 20048. BSP HO 15 PILE

PIETSCH BITUMEN DISTRIBUTOR. (17) TRUCKS MERCEDES BENZ 2026K, 6 x 4, W/ Molfer Sm² rock bod MERCEDES

> EXCAVATOR (1) CAT 245, sin 941, 178 HYDRAULIC CRANES

(1) - CAT 989B (3) - CAT 966C, Mn's 42J 10970, 42J (I) ING/RAND SP - 54 10577, 42J 6643 (1) - VOLVO LM1240, e/n 2602 (2) FERGUSON SP - 758. o/n's 300. TRUCKS MOTOR GRADERS (1) CAT 16G, ±h 93U 954 (1) CAT 14G, sin 99U 901 (1) CAT 12G, sin 61M 9920

(1) GROVE COLES - 50 TON (1) P&H. 20 TON VIR ROLLERS

(10) MERCEDES 2626S, -THESE HAVE LESS THAN 5,000 KM (2) MERCEDES, 2426, WANDLER 9M DUMP BEDS,

MAY 26, 27 & 28, 1990 - 8,00 AM BRONZE METAL, A LARGE LOT OF INDUSTRIAL KITCHEN MACHIN-ERY, (2) SUBMERGED ARCH WELDING MACHINES APPROX 80 VALVES 14 INCH THRU 4 INCH. (3) DRUMS ELECTRIC CABLE, AP-8/11-4301414736231. MERCEDES BENZ 1213. MERCEDES BENZ UN-

> BENZ 911 s/n 605090, MERCEDES BENZ 971 insidenence truck MER-CEDES BENZ 113 with halb 650 CIRNO. WHITE 4664 TD 5/1 713328.

DAHATSU, 1.6M 3 s/n 0700913. DAHATSU, 1.6M 3 sin 0715686. (9) TRAILERS
(2) LOWBED 40 TON CAPACITY. (1) 70 TON LOW BED TRALER (1) 50 TON KP PLAT TRALER SM.TTC1604 (1) 40 TON KP PLAT TRAKER S/1 12416 (1) 20 TON KP

FLAT TRAILER (I) FLAT BED TRAILER (9) VEHICLES
JAGUAR, XJ6 1986, TOYOTA,
HIACE, AMBURANCE ON 0012124.
MAZDA 829 STATION WAGON: 920

HACE, AMBILLANCE and ODIZIZA.

MAZDA 829 STATION WAGON, sto.

8 30940, TOYOTA LAND CRUSSER
PICK-UP, and ODISI'S TOYOTA
DYNA, 300 DIESEL PICK-UP and
0006520, TOYOTA CORONA sator,
car ah-017796, CHEVROLET sator,
GM. Phyment to be made in cash or
cashiers check accompanied with a
later of craft said and proof of identity.
No equipment will be not be made in cash or
cashiers check accompanied with a
later of craft said proof of identity.
No equipment will be not be made in cash or
cashiers check accompanied with a
later of craft said proof property in good funds at resilized.
The safe will be held an EnglishArabic using U.A.E. Drivers with a
later of craft said proof the said to be not be
beginned with a later of control of the said and the craft said be in the
later of craft said said to provide the said.
The safe will be held an Englisharabic using U.A.E. Drivers with a
later of will be held an Englisharabic using U.A.E. Drivers with a
later of craft said be held an Englisharabic using U.A.E. Drivers with a
later of craft said be held an Englisharabic using U.A.E. Drivers with be
assist thyers. All safes will be to the
lagists bide of Payment should be
assist thyers. All safes will be to the
lagists bide of the said an Englisharabic using U.A.E. Drivers with the
assist thyers. All safes will be to the
lagists bide of the said an Englisharabic using U.A.E. Drivers
will be some of united of the
lagists will be to the
lagists bide of the said and proof of the
lagists will be to the
lagists bide after each nem
lagist bide after eac HOULS ROYCE P300 380/220 YT/50
HZ (2) MORPHY 205/KW
GENERATOR SETS W/CONTROL
PANELS & SWITCHBOARD DELITZ/ STANFORD 40 KW \$41-6521011.

(5) WINCHES APPROXIMATELY (5) DECIVIDOCK MARINE WINCHES APPROX (10) DIESEL & ECTRICAL WELDING UNITS

EXTRACTORS s/h 16058 BLASTING UNIT Containensed shotblest unit wishot blest machine, dupl separator, closed PIETSCH BITUWEN DISTRIBUTOR lesson, and dust collector

HELICOPTER REPUELING 575-ALL ITEMS SOLD AS-IS, WHERE IS. LATE ADDITIONS (2) KOMATSU GO 650 - R1. MAN 11) MERCEDES 4/2, 3000 GAL 13) MG RANO 250 CFM WATER TANKER (1) MERCEDES UNMOG. 415117

> MI MOL TRUCKS TRALERS (1) 130 TON LOWSED (2) LOWBED, 40 TON, 45 (1) FLATBED, 3 AXLE (3) ITAS VOZILA GORICA. TRE-AXLE CEMENT TANKERS 4214 AFR COMPRESSORS

(3) JOY 650 CFM CAT ENGINES

(1) 400 CFM (1) 175 CFM

(1) VOLVO P-10, s/n 701143

(2) ATLAS COPCO ETS. 750 CFM. ELECTRIC II) ICOMA BATCH PLANT, 50 MP PIN IN WISHED WASHING UNIT, AGGREGATE YIB DEWATERING

payment at the area of the sale and executing the required soles documents, the term will be repfered for

WARRANTY
The dama in this auction have been honedly and conscientificity doscribed by the owner and auctioners, and are believed to be true and contest. There is no narranty or quarantee withhold or mighted by context, and are the context or market and are the context of the context of

UNIT. IN CEMENT SILOS PAN TYPE MOXER IS COMPARTMENT AGGREGATE BINS, 200 TOWN, CAP, WICOM. THOS CABIN ALL CONNECTED BY COMMEYORS (1) SHID MOUNTED OXYGEN FIL. LING PLANT, CONSISTING OF SCREW ARRECOMP REFRIGER. ATEO AIR DRIVER 110 CFM, RE.

CEIVER TANK, OXYGEN, GEMERATOR XORBUX 755CRL, RECOMPRESSOR BOOSTER BETTO 2140 PSJ, SS MANIFOLD ALL CONTAINERSEE MISC. ADDITIONS "

For 1009 Information Contact MASTER PRESCRIT SERVICES

Mr JE Marquish Tel: 373216

PUTZMEISTER BA 1405 CON-

PUTZMEISTER BA 1405 CONCRETE PURAP, TEL EXCHANE
TRANSFORMERS BAR SENONGCUTTING MACHINES. WELDERS.
GRACO BULK SLAST UNIT, LARGE.
VOLUME OF FLANGERS. TEES.
PIPES. REDUCERS, GASKETS,
ALSO SPARES. MATERIALS. TOO
NUMEROUS TO MENTURN. NUMEROUS TO MENTION.

NOMAD INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS

P.C.Box9063, DUBAL UNITED ARAB EMIRATES Tel:971-4-448920. Telex:68757 MEIS EM Fax:971-4-445920,Mr.J.R.Farks





Sheikha Nashmiya (right) with Leila Mukhaimer after the opening; in the background is the replica of works done by Lebanese artist Faroug.



Splendid tapestry



By Lima Al Khalafawi Arab Times statt

A SPLENDID collection of tapestry featuring Arab patterns went on show at the House of Art exhibition, which was opened on Saturday by Sheikha Nashmiya Al Ahmed Al Sabah.

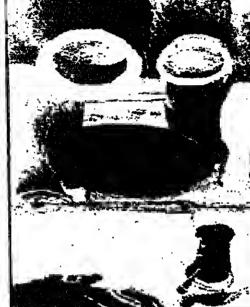
Exquisite pure wool, hand tufted tapestry from Yogoslavia collected by Leila Barakat Mukhaimer, managing director of The House of Art.

Scenes of Arab and European lifestyle in bright colours have been cleverly tufted on fabric. Some of the best designs depict scenes from the lives of Arabs and Europeans. An eye-catching design showed bedouin lifestyle - tents and camels. Some ancient ruios leapt to life on tapestry featuring scenes from some Arab countries like Egypt and Lahanon. The replica of works by Lebanese artist Farouq depicting the courtyard with a fountain in an Arabic-style house was also appealing.

Leila, who worked for months to put together the collection, is an artist and designer. One of ber designs, an exquisite gray and white tapestry captured an oyster shell. She also designed some of the other works that were oo display.

Tapestry cost ranged between KD 80 and KD 600. The House of Art is located in Jabriya.





New IAC 'Ice Capades': romancing the ice committee elected THE Iodian Arts Circle (IAC)

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

WHEN Kuwait sizzles in June, a group of Americans will dance away the heat at Kuwait's Ice Skating Rink with a spectacular display of skills, judging from ice skater Robby Beauchamp's aguity demonstrated at a press previous yeart days owners as necessary to the Ice Capades company, is in Kuwait to launch the Festival of Ice which has been scheduled from home 18 to 24

launch the Festival of Ice, which has been scheduled from June 18 to 24.

The all-American Ice Capades group this year celebrated their fifueth anniversary of "family entertainment" in the US. The group, which has travelled all over Europe and some countries in the Far East, will be performing for the first time to the Gulf.

Toe group's romance with ice began oo Feb 14, 1940 in Hershey, Pa. Nineteen days after the group was formed, it hit the road and has been growing by the day. So far, they have performed in 296 places across the

Some of the world's best ice skaters have been a part of the show at some time during its 50-year history. The most recent stars were the British champion skaters Jayne Torvill and Christopher Dean. Over a 100 champion skaters including Richard Button, Peggy Fleming, Dorothy Hamill, Ludmila and Oleg Protopopou, Scott Hamilton, Tai Babilonia and Randy Gardner have skated with the group.

The show, billed as "family entertainment" promises everything Ine snow, officed as "tamily entertainment" promises everything from "Barbie Doll Live" and Mario Bros. from the world of Nintendo Luigi and Mario — to the difficult art of pair Adagio skating. Bohby, who has won several medals for his skills, glides on ice. A natural dancer, Bobby says he feels "at home oo ice." "Its a great feeling, I love the speed, the athletics and the combination of sport and fire." he said

of sport and fun," be said. A resident of Los Angeles, Bobby stumbled into ice skating at the age of nine. "A doctor advised me to try skating to strengthen my legs," he said. It worked. And he skated ioto the profession, first participating in

amateur competitions and then making a career of it. Bobby's unusual career has taken him to ice rinks around the world, including all parts of the US, Canada, Austria, Japan, Germany, Holland, Czechoslovakia, China and UK.

Bobby is known for his vigorous style and the lyricism of skating. He believes this is due to arduous practice, his love of dance — modern, jazz, ballet — and training. He trained under the gifted American coach

If be had not been a skater, Bobby says be would have been a dancer. At the moment, he flashes the blades of his skates in Ice Capades. The Ice Capades shows in Kuwait have been sponsored by five leading Kuwaiti companies. Reservations are now open and tickets are available from Kuwait International Hotel, Kids 'r' Us and Ice Skating Rink. Special discounts will be given to the handicapped.

Complimentary tickets, and a certificate, will be given to students who obtain the best test scores and the top foru students at each school. The competition is open to students of all schools in Kuwait.



Some of the sponsors pictured with Bobby.



Bobby Baauchamp on ice.



Mario Bros in action.

TELEVISION PROGRAMME

KTV 1

9.30 Opening: Holy Quran

9.45 Cartoons 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite (repetitioo)

10.30 Daily Arabic serial 11.30 Cultural film 12.00 Educational program-

12.30 News io brief and closedown

4.00 Openiog; Holy Quran 4.15 World Today via

Satellite (repetitioo) 4.30 Cartoons 5.00 Weekly programme: World of Tomorrow

6.00 Daily Asabic serial 7:00 Songs 7.25 Cultural programme

8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Daily Arabic serial 10.30 Weekly Arabic serial: Al Nar Wa Al Furqa

12.15 News in Brief 12.20 World Today via Satellite and close-

KTV 2

6.00 Opening and Holy

Ouran 6.10 Voltron: cartoon serial

6.30 The New Mickey Mouse Club: focus on wby students don't do homework.

7.00 The Holy Quran and Science. "Creaton of Man" examines scientific advances and their references io the Holy Quran



Candice Bergen plays Murphy Brown.

7.30 Kate and Allic: "Bob Smells the Roses". Tonight, Bob's looks at life differently after his fricod suffers a

beart attack. g.00 News in English 8.30 You and the Law:

examines local laws 8.50 Bordertown: weekly

serial 9.15 Horizon: "A Good Test." Psychological testing of volunteers

in the British Naval Force. 10.00 Murphy Brown; Murphy is prevented from appearing on a show. Comedy.

Starring: Candice Bergen. 10.30 Wolf: "Curtains of Silence". Blackmail is the theme of tonight's case taken by private

eye Tony. 11.30 News in Brief Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

CINEMA TODAY

Hanafi Al Abhahu (Arabic) Starriog: Adel Imam, Huda Ramzi, Faroug Fishawi Al Salmiya Al Raqqassah Wal Siyase'en (Arabic) Starring: Nabila Obaid,

Salah Qabil Al Hamra Al Raqqassah Wal Siyase'en (Arabic) Starring: Mustafa Mutwali, Salah Qabil, Nabila Obaid Drive-In

Hanafi Al Abbahu (Arabic) Starring: Farouk Fishawi, Adel Imam, Huda Ramzi Al Firdous Commaodo (Hindi) Starring: Mandakani. Mithun Chakraborthy. **Fahaheel Open-Air**

Al Fahaheel Oasis of the Lost Womeo Al Jahra Sonar Nao Pabaner Battba (Bengali) Granada Ammavanu Pattiya Amali (Malayalam) Sulaibikhat Feel the Motioo Al Jleeb Baro Bbai (Bengali) Ahmadi Drive-In Sahebak Min Bikhtak (Arabic)

PRAYERS

11.45 3.20 pm 6.37 Maghreb 8.06

WHAT'S ON

held its annual general body meeting to elect the new board for 1990/91. M.M.Mathews was

Other members of the manag-

iog committee are Dr Parikh

(vice president): H.: Bhawmick

(honorary secretary); K.C. Eap-

The members of the managing,

committee are: K.K. George; P.K. Koshi; M.M. Joshi; Bal

pen (honorary treasurer):

Sharma; Dr.S. Thomas

re-elected president.

ARTS

Boushahri Gallery A MONTH-LONG exhibitioo of paintings by eight Arab artor paintings by eight Arab artists is now being beid at the Boushahri Gallery, North Salmiya Bldg, Salem Al Mubarak St. The works of such artists as Jaafar Islah, Jafar Kaki, Rashed Diyab, Dia Al Azzawi and Saleh Jamae'ei are on show. Open daily from 9 am to 12.30 pm; 4 to 7.30 pm; until

THEATRE

IAC One-Act

montb end.

Play Contest MAY 23: Funkar Arts presents Hindi play Ek Musafir Khoya Hua: Telugu Kala Samiri

presents Kallu | Eyes).

May 24: Samarpan Teen
Bundur, Gujerati; Bhatia
Mitral Mandal present Kissa
Babul Kc. Aangan Ka, Hindi. Kuwait Dramatic Society present Malayalam play Akk-

May 30: Madhu and Friends present Krithuve Nanni; Malayalam: Stage Index per-Shanti Malayalam.

May 31: Bengali Cultural Society's Maarich Songhaad; Bengali, IAC badminton team perform Chanteeran and His Clan: Malayalam. Nathya Bharati present Kafan |Shroud): Hindi.

June 1: Award Nite and Entertainment Show, followed by dinner at 7 pm.

All performances at IAC, Funaitees: 7.30 pm. For details call 3904817. Entry passes for all performances, including Award Nite are available from

Classical Music Evening MAY 22: 7.30 pm at Kuwait

Towers. Kuwait Cine Club holds a musical evening featuring the works of Jobann Strauss. The programme: includes waltzes like "The Blue Danube. The Emperor's
Waltz and Voices of Spring
Waltz by soprano Catbleen Batle, such polkas as "Pizzicato" Polka," Thunder and Lightning. The evening concludes, with the Radetzky March of the

Vienna Philharmonic Orchesıra. Abdul Rahman Nassar comperes the sbow.

SOCIAL

MAY 25: The Kerala Art and Literature Association will celebrate its first anniversary at Indian Embassy Hall, 5 pm. Variety show followed by anniversary celebration.

Summer Affair '90 MAY 24: Summer Affair '90 at Regency Palace Hotel. Highlights include selection of 1990 Summer Queen and Ms Kodak. For reservations con-tact Julio, 4315425; Hilary, 5741380; Merces, 4890566.

NRI update MAY 25: NRI Investors Forum meeting; 11 am; Indian Embassy Hall; update on Third NRI Gulf Conference in New Delhi; followed by lunch. All Indians welcome.

Islemic seminar MAY 23: Ladies-only seminar on Islam: 5 pm; conducted by the Islamic Welfare Society: English-language. For venue call 2518600.

Kuwait Welsh Society MAY 23: Annual general meeting-cum-social, 8 pm. For details of venue call 3912384, 3713467, 5740256. Newcomers

welcome.

Windsurfing

MAY 25: Messilab Beach Hotel's Windsurfing event. All welcome. Entry fee: KD3. Maximum sail size: 7.5 sq.m. For details call 5624111 ext. 739.

Flicheck Chess Tournament THE Filipino Chess Club, Kuwait, will hold the Inter-Commercial Team Chess Touroament. Teams: four regulars, two stand-bys. Group A: Boards 1/2: Group B: Boards

Open to all Filipino chess enthusiasts. Entry forms from Kabayan Restauraot. Last date for entries. May 25. Tournament starts June 1 at Messilah Beach Hotel. For further details contact 2402405.

COMPETITIONS

Approb Essay Competition THE Association of Pakistani

Professionals and Businessmen

bolds an essay competition. Essays on "My Role in Building a Better Pakistan" can be submitted by Pakistani students. Open to juniors (12-14); seniors (15-18). Essays of between 1,000 and 1,500 words can be written in English and

Urdu. Send essays to Approb, P.O. Box 2351, Salmiya, 22024. Kuwait. Last date for entries: May 31. For details contact

MOTELS

At the Meridien

La Brasserie Rastaurant Wednesday: Indonesian Corner, cuisine prepared in front of

you.
Thursday: Jazz Night — jazz music, seafood specialities.
Friday: Oriental luncheon buffet; family day.
Versailles: Business lunch and dinner featuring fondue;

grilled food. At the Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiyah: open Around the clock; seafood promotion

on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays
— Middle Eastern cuisine. Al Jawharah: Thursday special - special menu; music by Rainbow Band. AlBerdownen: BBQ on Thur-

sday in beach-garden res-

taurant; Lebaoese food. At the SAS

Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday — pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese cuisine; lunch and dinner.

Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience; charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet. Clock: snack bar -- burgers,

french fries, etc. At the Hollday inn

Al Ahmadi Colfee Shop: breakfast lunch and dinner buffets - Continental and Oriental

cuisine. Al Andalus Supper Club: Arabic Nite, every Thursday; Arabic band entertains guests. Friday Family Lunch: Disney fantasy on Fridays.









HAGAR THE HORRIBLE - By Dik Browne





AGATHA CRUMM - By Bill Hoest



BEETLE BAILEY -- By MOR WERE





FHE WIZARD OF ID By Brant Parker & Johnny Hear



ANDY CAPP



— By Johnny Hail



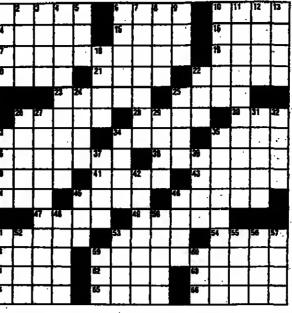
HE-MAN - By G. Forton & J. Shull







TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Wide open t Israel's Eban 6 College org. 10 Related 2 Egg on 3 Goya's duchess 4 Financial officer 14 Clayey 15 Chorist 5 Hesitant sounda 16 Feast 17 Mom's helper 6 Lens opening 7 Revolved

19 Bright thought 20 "Madam, I'm 8 "Roots" author Haley 9 Craggy peak 21 Cajole 22 Passover meal 23 Skillful 10 Sayonara, in Sedan 11 Transports for 25 Small case the nursery school set

26 Greets the day 28 "- does it!" 30 Self 33 Five: Comb. form 34 Work on books 35 Harbor craft

36 Affronts 38 State 40 Bring up 41 Employs 43 Listens 44 Sea bird 45 Cad 46 Wandering one:

Var. 47 Gait 49 Mennonite 51 Felt sore 53 Aviation acronym 54 Copied 58 In a moment 59 Tag, e.g. . 61 Whistle

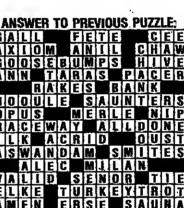
62 Cheer for the team 63 Swiftly 64 Auto pioneer 65 Urges 66 Sacred

31 Smith's 32 Is in debt 33 Skin opening 34 Latin being 35 Cheerfully irresponsible 37 Twosome

39 Greek letters 42 Joy 45 Brick holder 46 Coat with gold leal 48 Leases 50 Sheds, as

12 Arrow poisor 51 Concerning 13 Close 52 Chill 18 Summer treats 53 Comic 22 Porker's home character 24 Campus figure 55 Land man 25 Italian noble 56 Per person 57 Tints

26 Allude to 59 Weep 27 Baby days 29 Assists 60 Donaldson or Waterson



GOREN BRIDGE

North-South vulnerable. North

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF WINNING DEFENSE

4 Q 6 4 7 A K 10 6 0854 EAST **±** J32 4 A K 8 5 · 39542 19 4 A Q 10 9 8 7 4 3 4 2 SOUTH **★ 10 9 7** ♥ Q 8.7 OAKQJ72

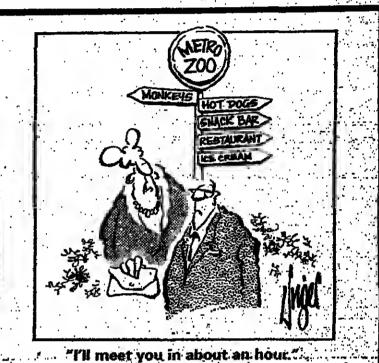
The bidding: North 2 + Pass Pass 4 2 DЫ 5 🕔 Pass. DЫ Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Ace of &

It is surprising how difficult it can be for the defenders to collect the tricks that are their due. Consider this hand from the open pair event at the recent Spring North American Championships in Fort Worth, Texdefense cost a bushel of matchpoints.

petitor under any circumstances Since the bidding had marked North with limited length and strength in the minor suits, South bid her better three-card major holding in the hope of locating a 4-3 fit. When she did, she was prepared to play the hand in that strain, had not East got into the act with a double. South decided that East probably was right, so she ran to five diamonds, and East doubled again, though on

less sure ground this time. West led the ace of clubs. When three cluhs to the king appeared in dummy, it was a moral certainty that there would be no further club trick for the defense, so East should have dropped the jack of clubs to ask for a switch to the higher-ranking side suit, i.e, spades. At the table, East followed routinely with the deuce and, with nothing to guide him, West chose to shift to the singleton heart. Declarer needed no-

She took the heart in hand with the queen, cashed all her diamonds, discarding a cluh and two spades from the table. Declarer crossed to the king of hearts to cash the king of as, where East's failure to help on clubs, forcing East down to the ace of spades and two hearts. East was then thrown in with a spade, and Sitting South was Gail Green- forced to lead away from the jack of berg, an oft-time world women's hearts into the board's tenace; makchampion and a formidable com- ing five-odd, doubled.



YOURSTARS



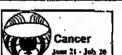
You will have plenty to do but if you keep calm you will be able to set done what needs to be done. Avoid exaggerations in all directions. Do not rely on good luck, if you have some treat it as a bonus. Be sincere.



You will be able to make progress with a project important to you, but only if you work hard. You are all too liable to allow your-self to be sidetracked, refraio. Make sure your diet cootains enough vitamins, but do ool become a fad about it. Be polite.



You will have plenty to do but you should not live a life that is all work and no leisure. Take a little time off to enjoy yourself but do oot overdo either work or play. Make sure you do not let your friends down. Be magnanimous.



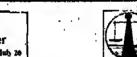
Something about which you have not been so sure will now become definite. Indeed you will be able to confirm that you have been and still are on the right track. Do not exaggerate negative considera-tions. Be reliable.



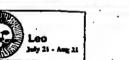
You will find a new way of doing something you have been doing slowly for a long time now, much faster. You should keep your wits about you and oot believe that what you would like to be is. Make sure you do oot do anything bad for your health. Be tactful.



You should not give too much prominence to a relatively secondary matter. An offer or proposal must be considered from all angles it is out what it seems at first. Do all you can to avoid creating con-fusion. Be moderate.



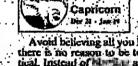
You will discover how to remedy something you have been doing wrong and this will be a great boost to you. You will tend to be a little over-confident and should take steps to compensate for it. Avoid getting into an argument about trivialities. Be a little more patient.



Scorpio on 2 - - 2 You should try to avoid being jealous of others instead think of how much better off than some you are. A friend whom you have been beloing will show his gratitude. What seemed at first like a good idea will turn out oot to be. Be punctual.



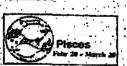
You should expect more from yourself, less from others. Something that had been going wrong for some time will now no longer do so. You are rather given to exaggration and should restrain yourself. Be frank.



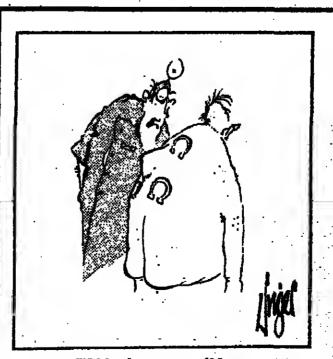
Avoid believing all you hear but there is no reason to be too sceptical. Instead of the large and critically of the large will be a supported by the large your own behaviour. You will have to cut down on expenditure but do not skimp on maintenance and repairs. Be hopeful.



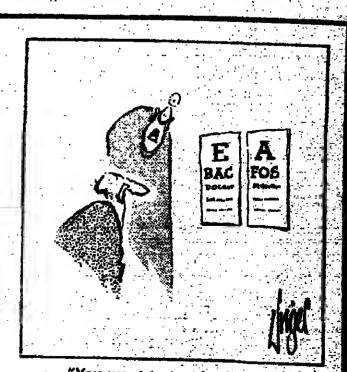
You are too liable to allow your self to be distracted. Seek to counter the tendency and try harder to concentrate. Your lucky numbers are 12 and 32. Adapt to instead of fighting against the inevitable. Be consistent.



You will be able to do somethi that pleases you, but do not neglect what has to be done. Avoid getting into an argument. Do not believe all you hear, bot do not be too disbelieving either. Be reasonable.



"if I had to guess, I'd say a very large horsefly."



"You want to test both eyes, don't you?"



The Yethes (from left): Bonny Sarlin, Roger Trim, Mac McCulloch and Pete Shuller,

Music

Our friends The Yetties from Dorset

By Jim Lloyd Former director

English Folk Dance and Song Society

TWENTY-ONE years ago a window cleaner, two printers and a van driver from a village in southwest England took a three months holiday to travel round the country singing in pubs. For four young men who had hardly been further than the boundaries of their home country, Dorset,

they never went back to their jobs.
Today they are still travelling and still singing. Their music has taken them to places such as Ethiopia, Malaysia, Greece and Sri Lanka, making them friends

wherever they go.
Despite their success on television and radio, their sold-out concert tours and 30 or so record alhums. The Yetties, as the group is called, have retained a love of the countryside and country life that gives their songs, music and stories a universal

appeal.
The four members of The Yetties, Bonny Sartin, Pete Shutler, Mac McCulloch and Bob Common, grew up together in the Dorset village of Yetmin-

Today, Yetminster is a picture book location, its thatched cottages and carefully tended gardens much admired by tourists. But in the late 1950s that part of England was still a remote, rural area with little for young lads to do except help with the potato picking in the winter and harvesting in summer.

When the 1st Yetminster Scout Troop was formed, Bonny, Pete, Mac and Bob enrolled with enthusiasm. They enjoyed all

the usual scouting activities, especially camping, which took them away from the village. It was round the camp fire that they began singing together, although none of them could play an instrument.

As they grew older they realised that while scouting was a lot of fun it was not hringing them into contact with girls. Then they learned that the village Women's Institute was running folk dance classes where boys and girls could dance together. They joined the class and soon became such accomplished dancers that it was decided to form a display team to perform at local

The Yetminster Junior Folk Dance Display Team became famed throughout Dorset for its lively interpretation of traditional dances, although the team's lengthy title proved too much for some. One compere, unable to remember their name, referred to them as "those Yetties" -and The Yetties they became.

To give the girls of the team a rest between dances the four boys would sing one or two of the songs they had learned round the camp lire. Before long, singing took over from dancing. The girls of the Yetminster Junior Folk Dance Display Team lost interest and the four boys con-

tinued as The Yetties. In October 1963 they had their first paid booking. It was at a Harvest Supper and they received two guineas (£2,10). At the end of the evening the local vicar made a speech of thanks in which he compared them to some other newcomers on the music scene - The Beatles. He thought

The Yetties were much better. They certainly became extremely popular in Dorsel and their fame spread further afield. Their singing began to interfere with their day jobs, so they decided to take a three-months holiday singing their way round England and then go back to work. However, their relaxed style of entertainment proved so popular that all thoughts of window cleaning, printing or van driving soon disappeared for ever.

Their success grew out of a genuine warmth that made the audience feel they knew them well. It was natural that one of their first alhums should be entitled, "Our Friends - The Yetties."

Appearances on television and radio increased their popularity to the point that in 1982 the British Council took the bold step of inviting them to take their very English form of folk music on a tour of Nepal, Malaysia, Hong Kong, tThe Philippines, Thailand, Singapore and Sri Lanka, It was the first time an English folk group had ever visited some of these countries and nobody knew how they would be

The tour began somewhat inauspiciously - as The Yetties arrived in Kath-mandu their luggage and instruments landed in Tokvo.

For their first concert their only musical accompaniment was an accordion borrowed from the music department of the Royal Nepal Academy, while the wife of the British Charge d'Alfaires hastily improvised some costumes for their

traditional mummers' play.

The programme of folk songs, dances and stories delighted the audience many of whom, like The Yetties, came from a rural background. And so it was throughout the tour, with folk traditions acting as a common link between performers and

The British Council was so pleased with the reaction that several more tours followed, and now The Yetties have friends and admirers in Bangladesh, Pakistan, Sudan, Ethiopia, Malaysia, Romania, West Germany, Greece, Denmark, Cze-

choslovakia and Spain. The 1980s saw a big change, when Boh Common left the group, and a few years later the trio were joined by Roger Trim, a psychiatric nurse and long-time friend who was well known on the folk scene in

Dorset. Back at home they spend much of their spare time studying local traditions. They have a particular interest in the music of Thomas Hardy, the gGreat Dorset writer, whose family were village musicians and played in the church hand at Stinsford.

While researching in Dorchester museum, where the Hardy family music books are stored, they had the good fortune to come across the novelist's own violin. In 1988 they were proud to record an album of music from Hardy's family manuscripts played on that very instrument.

As they enter their 22nd year together, The Yettles are planning a concert in Stinsford church, where Thomas Hardy is buried, to celebrate the 150th anniversary of his birth. For them, this will be their finest achievement to date, continuing a musical tradition that stretches back hundreds of years and is part of the fabric of

For the future, they are determined to sing and play anywhere in the world as long as people think of them as "our friends. The Yetties".

Matisse — expressions through light

WASHINGTON, (CSM); Poor Henri Matisse. Whenever he decided to try a major new hreakthrough in his paintings, by travelling to some light-drenched place, he found a deluge.

"The chief goal of my work is the clanty of light," he said late in his life, "A picture must possess a veritable power for generating light." But the rains came as soon as Matisse landed in Tangier on Jan 29, 1912 — great gushing torrents of rain that went on until Feh 12.

Matisse (1869-1954), a captive of the rain in his room at the Hotel Villa de France, became depressed and decided to leave. But the tempestuous weather began to calm down, and hy Murch 1 Matisse had begun to paint in the mellow, soft Moroccan light he would rave about in his letters. And he had taken another grant step in a career that made him, together with Picasso, one of the great painters of the first half of the 20th century.

Four years after Morocco, in December 1917, Matisse turned his back on his family and art in Paris to strike out toward a new phase of his work, in the silvery light of Nice. When he arrived, the rain sluiced down for a month. He painted a self-portrait that included a large umbrella in a jar.

Just when he'd decided to leave Nice, the next day the rain stopped. He stayed on, and in five months began the series of paintings that signalled a remarkable new stage, what Dominique Fourcade, the cocurator of the National Gallery's 1986 "Matisse in Nice" show called "expression through light."

Henri Matisse's obsession with light shines through in the dazzling hrilliance of 'Matisse in Morocco," the small but significant exhibition that opened last month at the National Gallery of Art. It will shimmer through June 3 here before travelling to New York and the USSR.

"Matisse in Morocco: The Paintings and Drawings, 1912-13" is hilled as a 'USA/USSR joint project," the first time an exhibition has been worked out in all phases jointly by Western and Soviet curators. It was organized by the National Gallery of Art, the Museum of Modern Art in New York, the State Pushkin Museum of Fine Arts in Moscow, and the State Hermitage Museum in Leningrad. It

After you have dazzled your eyes with the sunshot colours of the 'Matisse in Morocco' paintings, his drawings come as a quiet interlude in the shade, offering fascinating insights into his Moroccan trips and Matisse-the-painter.

will be on view at all four museums. As soon as you step through the Matisse drawings at the entrance of the exhibition, your sight is pulled toward a narrow doorway, like the entrance to an exotic street, which frames a fabulous hlue Matisse painting. It lures you into the painting Gate," based on the one in Tangier's old city, it is the third painting in a threepicture Moroccan triptych acquired hy Matisse's influential Russian patron, Ivan Morosov.

The other two parts of the triptych are "Landscape Viewed from a Window," capturing the view from Matisse's hotel, and "On the Terrace," a view of Matisse's Moroccan model, Zorah.

All three are on loan from the Pushkin Museum. These triplets have never been seen before in the United States and arc among the most important paintings in the show. They are hung exactly as Matisse stipulated.

So the singing blues and greens, the opalescent violets, and the pungent pinks that Matisse later added to unite the paintings as a triptych for Morosov - all those glorious colonrs can be seen together in one panoramic glance from across the

Individually, they take your hreath away with their beautiful, pulsing colour and the bold simplicity of their design.

This is the first time since 1913, when Matisse himself exhibited his Morocco paintings in Paris, that they have been shown. But as participating curator John Elderfield of the Museum of Modern Art points out, this show contains more than Matisse's did - all hut two of his paint-

The show also includes sleuthing by the show's conceivers and organizers - Jack Cowart, 20th-century-art curator of the

National Gallery, and Matisse authority Pierre Schneider of Paris - which has turned up dozens more drawings, bringing the total from 12 previously known to 70. "Every step forward in Matisse's painting took place in a specific corner of the world" and that he "became an Impressionist in Brittany... a Fauve in

Collioure. In Russia in the fall of 1911, the icons, triptychs, and post-Byzantine art with its human figures inspired him and affected his later work. As Schneider explains, 'Matisse did not travel to see places, but to see light, to restore through a change of its quality, the freshness it had lost."

In the eatalogue he also notes, "During the various stages of (Matisse's) career, what the painter called 'inner light, mental, or moral light' and 'natural light, the one that comes from the outside, from the sky, dominated in turn." He adds (quoting Matisse's words), "It is only after having enjoyed the light of the sun for a long time that I tried to express myself

through the light of the spirit."
Indeed, the light changed on his second trip to Morocco, where he found Tangier not lush and green hut seared by a drought that turned the landscape to the colour of a

The contrast between the two trips can be seen when you compare the tawny golds and oranges of the nearly abstract "Open Window at Tangier" with the same scene, the blue-and-green-steeped view from the first trip, "Landscape Viewed from a Window" shown here.

Matisse, in love with triptychs after

By Carrick Leavitt

TRACY, California, (UPI): Jumping

"Are you scared?" ground supporters

called up to him while the green, yellow,

black, red and orange balloon ascended.

The group on the ground began chant-

ing, "5, 4, 3, 2, 1."
"Yeeehaa," he screamed, dangling

triumphant from the cord seconds later.

Bungee Adventure along with his brother,

gettable adrenaline rush.

and a video record of the feat.

daybreak on May 5.

"Yeah," he said.

Russia, did a floral trio known as the Moroccan Garden Triptyeb, which included his explosions of colour in "The Palm," "Acanthus," and "Periwinkle." A third triptych, never before on display together, is a series of three Moroccans in vivid native costumes, full-length por-traits of "Amido," "Zorah Standing" (both from the Hermitage), as well as "Fatma, the Mularto Woman."

All had heen hought by Sergei Shchukin, the other important Russian patron, whose collections, along with Morosov's, have made the Hermitage and Pushkin museums so rich in Matisses. Shebukin and Morosov together arquired more than half of Matisse's Moroccan

After you have dazzled your eyes with Morocco" paintings, his drawings come as a quiet interlude in the shade. They offer fascinating insights into his Moroccan trips and Matisse the painter. In "H. Matisse hy Himself," we see the artist merrily sketching a marabout, or doomed Moroccan tomb; eyes drawn on the tails of his coat echo those of a veiled Moroccan woman at his left.

The National Gallery's Jack Cowart, who both worked on the Matisse "Cut-Out" show (of his late art of scissored paper) and was co-curator for the "Matisse in Nice" show, stands in a meadow of Matisses and explains: "Where the "Cut-Outs" ... and Nice ... began was in Morocco. And they are consistent in the sense of the search for illumination, the sense for Islamic patterning, the sense for the exotic, the sense for the lush beauty of colour. They punctuate three major areas of his work, almost all in the same key, and it becomes increasingly expansive."

Schneider, taking time out to talk between takes of a French TV interview, says Matisse went to Morocco to, in his words. "effect the necessary transition" - going back to nature without betraying his past abstract art.

"Because the abstraction is in nature itself - the light is so profound, so strong - it leaves nothing but the soul of colour, you might say. The light floats in front; it is more immaterial. So in a sense Morocco did that for (Matisse).'



'Landscape Viewed From A Window' is a painting by Henry Matisse, part of his Moroccan Triptych.

Bungee jumper Nick Abercomble takes the plunge from the Chakune railway bridge in the central North Island, New Zealand. Bungee jumping is a new sport where people jump from bridges — or hot air balloons -for the rush of adrenatin. (Retiler wirepholo)

"I'm a born bungee baby." We've got a satisfied yo-yo," said a beaming John Kockelman, 30, who found

والمعارض والمستخدم والمستح

lowered to the ground. The Kockelmans, leaders among pion-

After the lunge earthward, the jumper is

from a hot air balloon 150 feet (50m) in the eer hungee jumpers, got into the sport in October 1987, doing it for fun in the begin-ning from bridges, buildings, giant cranes sky with an elastic cord attached to a harness around your middle is an unforand redwood trees. The world's first commercial hot air balloon hungee jumpers, some 60 thrill

Bungee jumping shot spots also can be found in Australia, where a group has conducted some 23,000 jumps of hridges. seekers who recently gathered in a northern California cow pasture, say the same. and in France, where two thrill seekers fell They came from cities across the country to pay the Palo Alto-based Bungee to their deaths last year. Adventure Company \$99 for one jump The Kockelmans went commercial in

jumping.

May 1988 and have supervised over 9,000 Todd Newton, 21, a Richmond, hungee jumps off bridges. California, security guard, became the first "We were looking for a better platform recorded paying customer to make a bunwhen we hit upon the idea of jumping from gee jump from a hot air balloon at

a hot air balloon," John said. Pete obtained a pilot's licence and the brothers invested in a \$20,000 balloon, then added another \$10,000 in special reinforcing safety features needed for hungee

"No one else in the entire world is going hot air halloon bungee jumping commercially," John says.

With very little advertising, the Kockelman's balloon is already booked into July. What does it feel like to leap from a bot air balloon?

My jump, known as "The Flight of the Pudgy Eagle," found some answers. I can report that first comes terror -

Lifestyle

Bungee jumpers get 'big air' thrills

during that finite moment as every nerve in your body screams, "Don't do this." Seconds after the inexorable plunge toward hostile earth, terror gives way to the giggles as the jumper hits the end of his 43-foot-long (13m) bungee cord and it

stretches, slowing that awful fall and dou-bling to 86 feel (26m) in length. Next comes a whacking great rebound boing-g-g-g, and another, hoing-g-g-g

high above terra firma. The giggles are nearly unstoppable as you bob up and down like a human yo-yo. Brad Buller, 26, a carpenter from Santa

Cruz. knows. "I'm siek. No way I am doing this," he But moments later Buller was in the

specially reinforced balloon basket. 'Think ground rush, Brad," ealled out

pilot Peter Kockelman --- and Buller takes the plunge.
"Total helplessness," he said, "Wow, I

want to go again. Oh yeah, yeah, major acceleration. This is so hot."

Cedric Mallinckrodt, 26, a Los Altos research engineer, eyes an arm-frailing leaper and muttered. "That's sincerely stupid. Great. I mean that's my style. I'm

Dawn Mikkelson, 33, a marriage and family counsellor from San Jose became the first woman commercial bungee juin-

per from a hot air halloon.
"It was scary at first," she said. "I had trouble getting a good solid breath and then I was just bouncing off - it was so

Sieve Wylmz, 38, a Santa Monica, songwriter came along because, "it seemed a

really edgy thing to do — pretty villing. We'regonnalet you peel off and the some hig air," Pete Kockleman shou Moments later Wylmz is jouncing at the end of the inch-thick (2.5m) hungee cord, laughing and giggling.

Turbo," says Wylmz, "I've wanted to hungee jump for a while," said John Martens, 24, an electrical engineer from Madison, Wisconsin.

"This is the only place I could find to do it. "It's the most intense rush. It's shortlived but intense."

Stan Thomas, a softwear company salesman from Portola Valley said of his hungee jump: "You're 120 feet (40m) off the ground. Then you figure, 'I might as well jump, everybody's watching me.' 1'd do it again in a second."

"Big air," shouled Pete. Kockelman from above. "We're not joking."

Children join in Hyderabadi fun

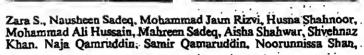














Ailiya Asghari, Waseem and Anees Shah, Looloo Baqar, Masouma Athar, Firdous Habeeb, M. Zaheeruddin, Mustafa Abbas, Luluwa and Faisal Ali Khan, Muneer M. Khan, Amer M. Khan, Ehtesham

Dear Junior Readers,

Kuwait has been really hat the past few days, do you know why it is so hot during

Oddly enough the earth is about 3,000,000 miles nearer to the sun during winter thon it is in summer. Yet it is much warmer in summer.

The reasons are not caused by different distances from the sun, but by the slant of the earth's axis as it moves around the sun. Scientists have learned that the equator of the earth is titted 23 1/2 degrees to the

seasons occurs bedause the sun's rays ore more stanting in winter and less stanting in

summer. Slanting rays produce less heat for two reasons. One is that they scatter their heat over a larger area of the earth's surface. The other is that they lose more of their heat in passing through the atmos-

great changes in temperature. Land does not store up heat (the way the ocean does), so big temperature changes can take place over large land areas. Air grows less dense with offitude and cannot absorb as much heat as at sea level. So the higher the allitude, the lower the temperature.

Firsts and lasts

The last time cutting down a tree without permission in Britain was an offence punishable by hanging was in 1819.

Lady Astor, Britain's first woman MP, was born in America.

Alice Wells joined the Los Angeles police force in September, 1910 and in doing so became the world's first policewoman.

The planet Uranus was first named 'Georgium Sidium' after King George III of England.

The final words of the great scientist Albert Einstein are not known — the nurse who was attending him did not understand German and he spoke them in that language.

Albert Einstein, the brilliant atomic scientist, failed his university entrance exams at the firstattempt.

The right to vote was first given to women in New Zealand. It was given in September, 1893 and the USA followed 20 years later.

The first British commercial television went on the air on 22nd September, 1955 and the first product advertised was Gibbs' SR toothpaste.

Wordsearch BALL BEAN BUTTER BELL MILK CHURN KKOOSSONKHOOK COLORED CCCACAUULLSNS CUP OOTTUTTERNIT DISH DOCK LLTTDDCCFFMMF FAT FINGERED PNRUHCNIL FISH FLY

The cat

What interests that little

Perhaps he'd like to be a

And spread his wings and

If he could fly up in that

He'd really fancy that,

He could get a meal, for

Because he is a cat

Upturned towards the

face,

bird,

free

Family Beach. More than 20 children participated in the contest, organised by the Hyderabad Deccan 400th Year Celebration Commit-

path of the earth around the sun. The difference in weather with the

United States

Other factors, primarily water, land, and

attitude, help regulate the climate. Water has a stabilizing effect and helps prevent

Dot-to-dot -22

Dorothy Howell

The red flag with the ham-mer and sickle symbols of the USSR was first used in 1917.

Did you know?

Scientists think that all the land on earth was first joined into one large mass called Pangaea. The continents we know today were created when Pangaea broke up.

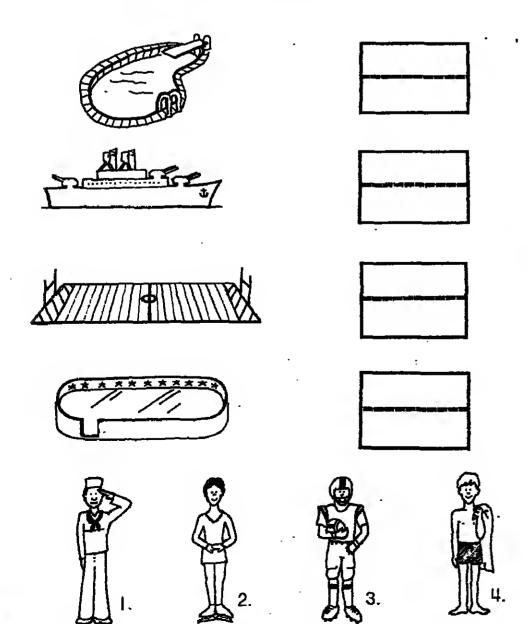
Here are flags from some of the states of America. Complete the words below them to find out which states they belong to.

4 SOUTH

Where are they going?

_ _ X _ _

Look of each picture on the left. Write the number of the picture of the bottom next to where the people ore going.



Just for

The welfare worker was paying his first visit to a problem family in his area, and the door was opened

by a small girl.
'What'ja want?' she
asked suspiciously. 'Is your mother in?'

asked the welfare officer. 'Nah,' answered the moppet, 'she'sina' ome for nutters, ain't she?" 'Oh ... well, is your father in?'

'Nah. 'E's in the nick, ain't 'e?' 'Oh dear ... what about your brother?'

'E's in Borstal.' Good gracious. Is there a big sister looking after

you, then? 'She was until last week but now she's at Oxford University."

'My Dad,' said the vain girl loftily, 'says that when I grow up I'll be a raving

beauty."

'Why?' asked her catty
friend, 'is he going to put
you in a lunatic asylum?"

'Certainly not! He says I'm sure to have lots of men

at my feet.'
'Very likely chiropodists!"

THE MAGICIAN TIES A SIMPLE KNOT TO A LADIES SCARF AND HOLDS IT BY ONE END. THE LOWER END OF THE SCARF SLOWLY BEGINS TO RISE UPWARD IN THE MOST UNNATURAL WAY AND IT GOES BACK THROUGH THE KNOT AND RELEASES THE SCARE

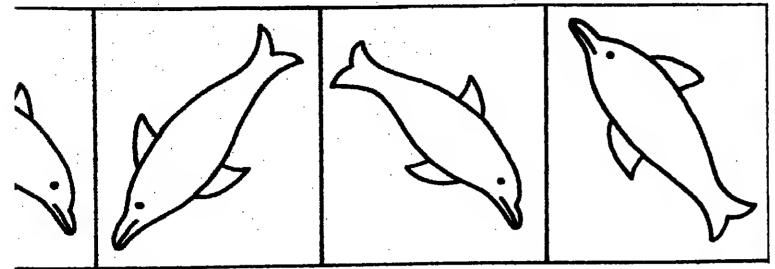


SECRET: THERE IS A NYLON OR SILK THREAD TIED TO ONE END OF THE SCARF FIG "A". WITH THE HELP OF THIS END HE TIES A KNOT. NOTE: HOW THE THREAD PASSE THROUGH THE KNOT

AS SHOWN IN FIG "B". NOW PURC ONE OF YOUR FOOT OVER THE OTHER END OF THE THREAD FIG C IF YOU RAISE YOUR HAND SLOWLY Fig -C

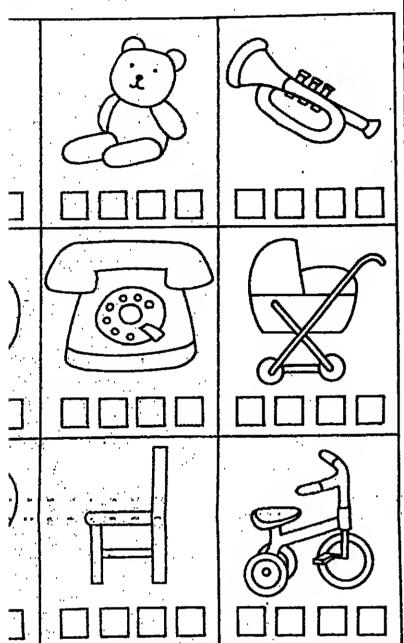
YOU WILL OBSERVE THAT LOWER END OF THE KNOTED SCARF RISES AND WILL AUTOMATICALLY RELEASE THE KNOT.

NOTE:



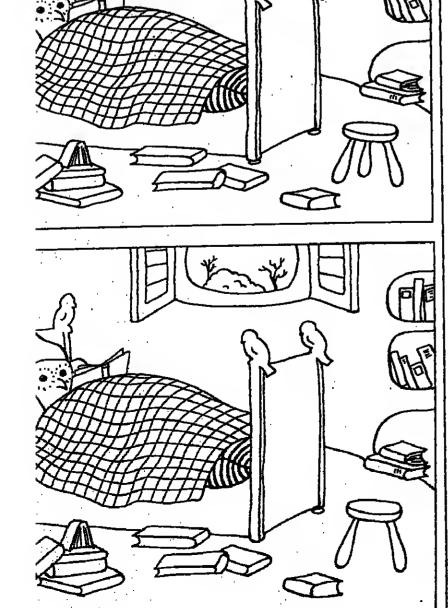
Syllables

of each item. Colour in as many boxes as there



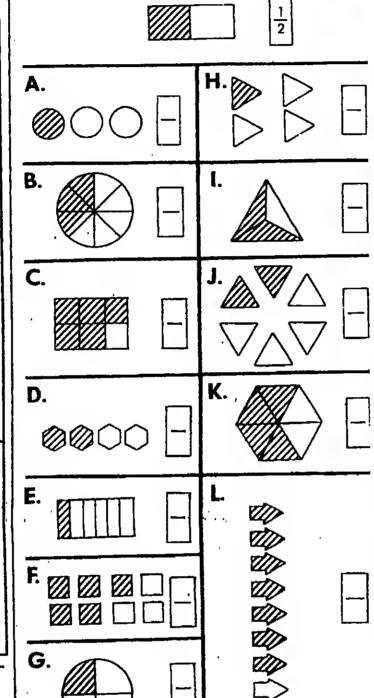
ot the difference

e six differences in the bottom picture.



Write the fraction beside each drawing.

Exomple:



Happy birthday

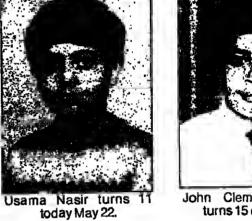


Hibna Mirza celebrated her 10th birthday, in Arby's, with her friends recently.



Mandira Jain turned 9 on May 21.

Alston Pinto turned 4 on May 21.



John Clement Misquith turns 15 on May 23.

Beerta Sethi turned 7 on May 18.

Each time you tell

another,
To cover up the other,
The dot becomes bigger than before. But where is this black

Is it deep inside you?
Is it in your sou!?
By Tracey Lee Pacheco
12 years
N.E.S

Colouring time

Roger, Lost and Found are hiding from Barney Can you see them?



Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon?
Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times?
Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!
Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them.

The details we need	are:	
Name:		
Date of birth:		
School:		
Telenhone:		

(confidential)

Your favourite most recent picture (4x6)

Send to: **ARABETIMES**

Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

To avoid belated greet-inge please send within a week before the special date

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele, 2406592, 2406593

REQUIRED

We require maids Must be Filipino, Indian or Sri Lankan. Must have transferable residences and a release letter from the Sponsor.

Personal interviews, call Tel. 2635369 Hawalli, Al Mutha Bldg., 2nd floor, apartment 5.

REQUIRED a Storekeeper

Call Tel. 4830927. 4830928

REQUIRED

Full/part-time, an experienced technician

for servicing - radios, tape-recorders, mixers, cameras, emergency lantern etc.

Call - 2461688, 2461212

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

SURRA, Block 5, Villa, Rent KD750 (fixed). Tele. 2426942. 9 am - 12 noon.

(AT3-52730-3) JABRIYA on the main road CAC new deluxe furnished 2 storey villa with basement. Suitable for European embassy or executive. Rent KD1,500 (fixed). Tele. 2453883 or 5339174.

(AT2-52711-3)

SALWA, Area 12, near Messilah Beach Hotel. Ground floor of a large deluxe villa, huge living room 13m x 7 m. 4 bedrooms with closets. 3 large bathrooms. beautiful garden in and outside. Rent KD520. Tele. 2469617-8, 4743485, 3620172 Ask for Salmah or Naser. (AT6-52680-6)

Available

SALWA. Single room with AC and tele. facilities. Tele. Mr Faiz, 5626749.

(AT2-52709-3) SALMIYA. Amman Street on the

main road. Furnished accommodation for 4 Muslim bachelors. Rent KD35 each, Tele. 5616941 after 3 pm. (AT2-52716-2)

RUMAITHIYA, near the Passport Office. A fully furnished room available with water/electricity. kitchen and tele. facilities for a single person (Indian). Tele. 5613895 after 2 pm.

(AT4-52608-3) KUWAIT City, Murgab, near Masjid Abdulla Mubarak and Burhani Markaz, sharing accom-modation for Dawoodi Bohra

couple only. Tele. 2411641. (AT4-52752-3) ONE room for two bachelors to share with a Goan couple in Fahd

Al Salem Street near Kentucky Chicken Restaurant. Tele. 2413439 between 11.30 am and 1.30 pm. (AT4-52754-2)

SHARING accommodation for a working lady in Sharq near Kuwait Fisheries from June, 1990. Preferably Indian. Tele. 2421834

(after 5 pm). (AT4-52753-3) SALMIYA, Baghdad Street. Building No. 131. Flat No. 12 (ground floor). One room for a couple or 2 working ladies to share with a family (three members). Rent KD55. Tele, Mr Kumar, 5625811. 5625769, (7 am - 4 pm).

(AT2-52702-3)

REQUIRED

An agricultural company requires:

Agricultural workers for morning duty only.

Call Tel. 4732121, 2655302 from 4.30 - 8.30 pm

VILLA FOR RENT

Mishrif, for 2 families GROUND FLOOR --- 3 bedrooms, saloon, sitting room, atchen, 2 baths. FIRST FLOOR --- 3 bedrooms,

salvon, stilling room, kilichen, 2 baths, CAC. Also garden, garage and servant's quarters. KD600. Al Jandoi Real Estate Tel: 2452199 2452198

WANTED PART-TIME SALESMAN

for a manufacturing company producing radiator coolant with own delivery vehicle.

Attractive commission Contact: ABDUL REHMAN TEL: 4736740 4747623 - 4734991

FOR RENT with garden view. equipped kitchen. For details: Tel: 4744266

FOR SALE AT PUNE CITY

M/S Vajusa Enterprises offer one acre developed plots in "Eden Gorden" project adjacent to "Peacock" Yacht Club. Scenic spot with lake view - makes it ideal for dream home cum summer-resort. For details contact: Tel: 4768079 Kmoak

> REQUIRED first-class female **Filipino**

(9 am - 5 pm)

tailors Should know cutting, design and tailoring. Must have transferable residence. Salary occording to qualification.

For inquiries call Tel: 2432174/ 2432074, Huda Ai Musalum

This is our price! **indesit**





KD6.100



WHITH THE

Tel

4816326

4816327

SOFA 2+3+2 tables, Ikea

shelves, dining table and 10 chairs

all beechwood, billiard table.

washing machine, TV, VCR, bicy-

cle and others. Surra, Area 2, Street 13. House 32, from 4-8 pm. (AT3-52733-3)

L-SHAPED bar and stools. 7½'x4½' foot-rest nice design, delivery arranged, offers. Tele.

GENERAL air-conditioners - two 25000, one 18000 BTU. European

bed set, dining table, bunker beds.

American wall unit 4 pieces sofa

set, carpets. All are in very good

condition at reasonable prices.

RE-SALE, Thursday May 24,

Fahad Sultan Complex (Abu

Halifa across from Gazelle Club)

Time: 8 am - 12 noon. Household

items, ladies clothes (size 12), shoes size (7-1/2) and more bar-

gains, 1/2 off, reduced prices.

Tele. 3721831, after 8 pm or ans-

(AT4-52756-2)

(AT2-52700-3)

(AT3-52720-4)

Mr. Edward 4806984.

Tele. 4749616.

wering machine.

Cars

HAMILTON BEACH

POPCORN MACHINE

Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain Mishari & Katrish Bldg, Tel. 2411782/2410419

For your advertisement in **ARAB& TIMES**

Please contact **Advertising** Department

SALMIYA, opp: Indian School (K.G. building). One room with CAC, water, electricity and kitchen facilities, for a couple or working ladies to share with a family from 1st June. Rent KD.65. Tele. 5630886.

(AT4-52745-3) OMARIYA, near Airport Road. One room for Indian or Pakistani family only. Rent KD50, inclusive of electricity and water. Tel. Mah-

mood, 4736004. (AT2-52722-3) FARWANIYA, behind the UTC. 1 room for 1 Indian bachelor in 2 br bachelor apt. Rent KD55. Tele. 4714911, ext. 35, from 7.00 am -5.30 pm.

(AT2-52715-3)

FOR SALE

Boats

YACHT, Westerley GK 24, 24 ft in length, with sails, instruments, and outboard engine, in excellent condition. Tele. 5615294, after 7 pm. (AT2-52693-3)

Miscellaneous

MOTORBIKE for sale, Kawasaki 750Z-LTD. Only 14,000 kms, very good condition. Price KD500. ele. Mr. Christian, 2455550 ext. 943-967, 9 am - 6 pm.

(AT4-52728-3) LEAVING Kuwait. Stag bedroom furniture, large sofa set, ikea double base kitchen units with worktop, vacuum cleaner. Tele. Phil, 4347200 ext 250, Res 5659464.

(AT3-52732-3)

PONTIAC 6000, '82 with many new parts in excellent condition. Price negotiable. Tele. 5730064. (AT2-52694-3)

GALANT Super Saloon, 1986 in excellent condition, automatic. powersteering AC, overdrive etc. One owner leaving Kuwait. KD 1,450 one. Contact Mr. Tony 2435285 day, 5657000 room 741

(AT4-52751-3)

Ask for Connie & iqual Contect fol. Nov. 2407283, 244708

REQUIRED

Call Taxi

TAXI

Salmiya

TEL: 5747588

5747587

5747599

Advertisement

Cali 2459186/2459185

Who has five years' experience in industrial equipments. (oil sectors, MEW, PIC). Must have a driving licence. Transferable visa No. 18.

Please contact 2407181/2460679 ngs: 8 am to 1 pm 4 pm to 8 pm

WANTED **SKI BOAT** DRIVER

full / part time call for interview 4830474 4830570 9021311

Boodai

better choice.



With a team

of professionals **BOODAI CARGO** Tel: 4817708 - 4837650 -4847937 Fax: 4837651

> **ADVERTISE** IN THE **ARAB TIMES FOR** BETTER

CHEVROLET Spectrum 1988, registered up to Jan 1990, 5000 kms, red, manual, A/C. Owner leaving Kuwait, full warranty and comprehensive insurance. KD.1,900 cash, credit facilities

(AT4-52756-2) FIAT 131, 81 model, in good condition for immediate sale. Owner leaving Kuwart. KD.250 ono. Tele.

(AT4-52744-3)

PAJERO, model '83, manual, recently overhauled engine tested and insured up to May 1991. KD1,200 ono Tele. 3712938, after

(AT2-52690-3) BMW 735, 1984, AC, automatic, many special options, 96,000 kms, in very good condition. KD3.450. Tele 5719145, even-

3721831, after 8 pm or answering

International **Travel Corporation OFFERS YOU**

TICKETING SERVICE MONEY REMITTANCE AIR & SEA CARGO WORLD-

CUSTOMS CLEARANCE PACKING-FORWARDING & SPECIAL SERVICE DOOR TO DOOR TO PHILIPPINES

An advertising establishment requires:

technicians for shaps and companies, electrician/ painter/blacksmith. Must have transferable residence

WANTED SALESMAN

Cargo





RESULTS

available. Tele. Mr. Edward,

2408194 after 10 am

MAZDA 929GLX, 1986, beige, 5speed manual, fully luxury option, one owner, excellent condition. KD.2.700 negotiable. Tele. 4884134 after 6 pm.

(AT4-52737-3)

(AT2-52703-3)

CUTLAS Ciera - Oldsmobile 1987, grey, in excellent condition, 48,000 kms, lady driven, purchased from Al Ghanim Tele.

(AT3-52721-4)

FOR RENT Villas, half villas and

RKET

flats with swimming DOO! -

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

Oh, No! I am in trouble_now!

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim Sea-Freight-Air **Packing**

KD1,100

Customer Service Tel: 474-5533 923496/8 - Sharq 2 Muruab 2412595/2416691 476-3666

FOR RENT

BIDDA: New seaside villas - 4 beds, gdn, maid's room. SALWA: 5 new flots in same bldg. - 3 beds, KD650 KD375 Incl E & W fitted wardrobes 2 adjoining villas each for two families. KD500 KD375 incl E& W KD600 KD500 Flat. 3 beds with swimming pool Villa - 4 beds, mulhaq, garden Villa - 5 beds, mulhaq, garden SURRA: Ground floor & basement of new villa. 4 beds, ₩D700 very beautiful kitchen JABRIYAH; Top half of villa. European family on KD400 ground floor, 3 beds. MESSILAH: Vilia, 3 beds, garden, s. pool KD550 incl E & W MISHREF: Extremely beautiful villa with swimming pool, marble floors, big reception areas, six beds. Servant's atrs. modern kitchen KD1,250 with breaklast bar.

YARMOUK: Villo. Two storeys, 2 guest bedrooms down & 4 beds up. Beautiful kitchen fitted with cooker & dishwosher, Corpets, curtains & Indoor swimming pool, Garden & mulhaq. KD900 These are just a few of the properties we have available. Please contact us for an appointment to view, or let us know your requirements.

Ring Ken Winston on Tel. Nos. 5740256/7 or 5625316.

SURRA: New modern villa, big reception, six bedrooms,



ANYONE KD. 5/- PABK Member KD. 7/- Non-Member Deadline for Entry May 23, 1990

TO



W ROYAL DAEWOO

Tel: 4745533

SUZUKI Swift 1988, automatic. red, approx 65,000 kms. AC. radio/cassette regularly serviced and in very good condition, one lady owner, KD1,500, cash. Tele. 3724807, after 2.30 pm. (AT3-52725-3)

BUICK LeSabre 1980. AC. automatic, white, two doors, in running condition. KD450 cash. Tele, 3723471, after 2 pm. (AT2-52710-3)

TOYOTA Crown Royal 1986, 3.0 twin cam, full options, dark blue metallic, sunroof, 70,000 kms in excellent condition. Cash or instalments. Tele. 3920784, after 3.00 (AT2-52691-3)

PONTIAC Trans-Am 1982, V-8 new engine, automatic, AC, maroon, stereo with JBL speakers, new original seats, in excellent shape. Tele. 3920784, after 3.00 pm. (AT2-52692-3)

CHEVROLET/Camarro iROC-Z/ '87. AC, automatic, blue, targa roof, 28,000 miles, fully insured up to Aug 90, in excellent condition KD3,650 cash. Tele. Mr Derek. 5651490, 8 am - 5 pm. (AT2-52702-3)

TOYOTA Celica, 82, grey, automatic gear, 164,000 kms, new tyres, new paint, registered upto March '91, best offer. Tele. Mag. 3904131, after 2 pm (AT3-52727-2)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

ONE maid and one housekeeper (Filipino) required. Must speak English. Tele. 2446954.

RICO PINO

(AT4-52723-3) MAID required Sri Lankan or Filipino. Tele. 5728313, 5717263. (AT1-52654-4)

SERVICES

Transport

after 8.00 pm.

REQUIRED from Abu-Halifa to Sharq, 8 am- 12:30 pm - 4 - 7:30 pm. Tele. Mrs. Kuppusamy. 3726318, 2452058

(AT4-52749-2) REQUIRED from Hawaili behind Rihab Complex to Al-Othman Street, Hawalli, Nugra Office hours: 9.00 am to 1.00 pm and from 4.00 - 8.00 pm. Tele 2665411/422 (Off), Res. 2647521.

(AT2-52708-3) AVAILABLE from Farwariya and old Kheitan to city at 8 am, 9.15 am and 12.30 noon. Evening from city to Farwaniya at 1 pm, 3.30 pm, 5 pm, 730 pm. Tele. 2412966 Tele. Stanley, 11:30 am - 12:30 pm and 7

(AT3-52734-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600,

DELIVER

Jamal Al-Ghanim Cargo Services

DOOR TO DOOR

Al-Nageeb & Khallar

PHILIPPINES **484-6009**

IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG

COMPETITIVELY LUZON-VISAYAS-MINDANAO FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE

م من المسلمان المسلم المحالف المسلمان المسلمان

Airfreight your personal effects **DOOR TO DOOR**

We are looking for a European male/ female, who thinks he/she can be a real

We offer flexible working hours, attractive commission and salary. You must have a local driving licence and a car. Spoken,

Arabic an advantage but not necessary. For appointments. Call Tele: 5744017-5744018

FOR RENT

Villa, one floor + swimming pool + sound in Sarra died Villa, 2 floors and annexe + swimming pool in Jabriya Villa, 2 ticors and armove in Mishret

Villa, 2 floors, a basement and annexe in Yarmouk

2000 pcs of polythene fibre woven jumbo bags of 1 ton capacity for immediate sale. Interested parties may send the offer in a sealed envelope the latest.

by 5th June to: DEPUTY GENERAL MANAGER P.O. BOX: 26996 SAFAT 13130 SAFAT - KUWAIT For inquiries contact

ARAB@TIMES

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or

PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR 4745900

> م على في الداد ول كالوش فت ١٠٠ ديد الأنبيوث ماكن الوكنة ليشن كامساعد قالمانرا on Jevor stor char

5526066 مراض

وخطكار مراسية وخطكار مراسية Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.

484-6009

INTERESTED

estate broker.

Villas and part-villas

Villa, 2 floors with mulhag in Yarmouk area Villa, I floor on the sea in Salwa

and Qurtuba Tel. 2404946 Abdul Jalii

FOR SALE

Tel Nos: 3260455/6 - 3262252

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

Conditions: 1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arah Times office between 8.30 a.m.

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

P.O. BOX: 2270

preferably, completed at the Arah Times office between 8.30 a.m.

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

Sender's Name Address

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

-KD. 900 KD. 70k KD. 600 KD: 550 KD. 1,200

Pistons beat Bulls in conference finals opener

AUBURN HILLS, Michigan, May 21, ference finals.

(AP); Joe Dumars scored 18 third-quarter points and Detroit's tenacious tomorrow nig desense held Michael Jordan to eight second-half points as the defending National Basketball Association champion Pistons beat the Bulls 86-77 yesterday in the first game of the Eastern Con-

Barrios

wins for

The best-of 7 series continues tomorrow night at the palace, then shifts to Chicago stadium for afternoon games Saturday and Monday. Dumars, the Most Valuable Player in

last year's championship series when the Pistons swept the Los Angeles Lakers for

points.

Jordan, who had averaged 40.3 points in the Bulls' first nine playoff games, scored a game-high 34 points hut 26 game in the first half, when Chicago led

The Pistons, meeting Chicago for the

their first League title, finished with 27 second straight year in the conference finals, are 23-6 against the Bulls over the past three years, including the playoffs. Last year, they climinated Chicago in six

> Over the past two seasons, Detroit has held playoff opponents to less than 100 points in 23 of their last 26 games.

Barnes sets world record

Kingdom edges Campbell



ahead of Kevin Schwantz, also of the United States.

third championship title this year out of four races, gave Rainey 77 points overall and a comfortable 27-

point lead over former world champion Wayne

Gardnen, who competed despite a cracked rih,

finished fourth yesterday on a Honda, Schwantz, a 25-year-old from Paige, Texas,

moved into third place in the overall standings with

boycott of the Italian Grand Prix last year to protest

dangerous conditions at the Misano track, praised

the Italian organizers, who stopped the 500-cc race

after 24 laps following a sudden rain shower.
"I was prepared to stop myself if race officials did not stop us," said Rainey, who led Schwantz by 2.5

Alberta.

Bruins defeat Oilers

Gardner of Australia.

EDMONTON,

ley Cup finals.

first period.

May 21 (Reuter); The Boston Bruins came up with two first

period goals and held on to.

beat the Edmonton Oilers 2-1

yesterday to give Boston their first victory of the 1990 Stao-

The Bruins, who dropped

the first two games at home.

trail the Oilers two games to

John Byce, making his fin-nal series debut, gave Boston a jump start when he batted

home the rebound of a 30-

foot backhander hy Cam Neely just 10 seconds into the

47 points.

Yesterday's victory in this Adriatic Sea resort, his

LOS ANGELES, May 21, (Reuter): American Randy Barnes stole the show at the Los Angeles lovitational Athletics Meeting when he set a world shot record of 23.12 metres with a lessthan-perfect throw yesterday.

"Technically it was not a per-fect throw. The release did not feel solid," Barnes said of his second throw of the day.

But the throw was good enough to break East German UlfTimmermann's two-year-old mark of 23.06 metres and hring the crowd of 5,600 to their feet. "I knew I was ready this time. My first throw was the best open-ing I ever had," said the 23-year-

old Barnes, a silver medallist at the 1988 Seoul Olympics. Barnes, who collected a \$50,000 bonus for setting a world

record, has now set his sights even farther. "Now that I have this record, 80 feet (24.3m) seems a wholc lot more believable to me," said barnes, who also holds the world indoor mark of 22.66 metres.

In other events overshadowed by Barnes' world record, double Olympic champion Roger Kingdom tonk the lead late in 110metre hurdles and held on to edge Tonie Campbell in 13.37 seconds. Campbell clocked 13.47 and Arthur Blake was third in 13,57

"I'm still a little off my form, but I feel very relaxed," Kingdom said.

Danny Everett, a hronzc medallist at the Seoul Olympics, turned in the second fastest 400 metres in the world this year to win the event in 44.72 seconds. Jamaica's Bert Cameron was second in 45.67 and Otis Dixon clocked 47.97 for third. "It was the fastest opening 400

of my career, "Everett said.
Pattisue Plummer easily won the sluggish women's mile hy

more than four seconds with a time of 4:29.54. The race was expected to be far more competitive with the presence of world record holder

Paula Ivan of Romania. But Ivan turned in one of the most disappointing performances of the meeting as she trailed hadly throughout the race and

finished a distant fifth at 4:38.32. Joe Falcon finished a second ahead of US record holder Steve Scott to take the men's mile in 3:56,22. Doug Padilla was third in 3:57.42,

Crenshaw hits

FORT WORTH, Texas, May

21, (Router): Ben Crenshaw said

he "played like a new man," this

week after he won the \$1 million

Colonial Golf Tournament by

last round 66

for victory

Americans dominate GP meet SAO PAULO, Brazil, May 21, (Reuter): Americans dominated the opening Grand Prix meeting

of the outdoor athletics season yesterday with Danny Harris leading the way with a blazing victory in the 400-metres hur-

Harris turned in the fastest 400-metre hurdles in the world this year with his 48.13 second victory at Sao Paulo's Ihirapuera Stadium.

Harris was more than a full second faster than compatriot Kevin Young who was second in 49:23, well ahead of Senegal's Olympic silver medallist Amadou Dia Ba, who finished seventh in 50.70.

Cuhan athletes, who arrived only an hour before the meeting after flying all night, managed two victories. Roberto-Hernandez won the 400 metres in 45.44 seconds and Isel Lopes took the women's javelin with a 65-48-

But Javier Sotomayor, the world's top high jumper, came up three centimetres short of American winner Hollis Conway's 2.33 jump. Sotomayor's best jump of 2.30 metres left him tied for second with American Jerome Carter.

And Cuban track star Ana Quirot, rated number one in the world in the women's 400 metres. finished a disappointing fifth with a time of 51.82 seconds. American Rochelle Stevens won

Mario Silva of Portugal raises his arms in victory after winning the men's 1,500 metres at the Sao Paulo meet

the event in 51.01, beating Brazilian Maria Magnolia Figueiredo, whose 51.11 seconds bettered her previous south

American record of 51.32

Local fans got a thrill when 1984 Olympic 800 metres champion Joaquim Cruz won the event in 1:46.32 accompanied by enthusiastic shouts of Brazil, Brazil' from the partisan crowd of 17,000.

American athletes also demonstrated their dominance of the sprints.

Mark Witherspoon won the men's 100 metres in 10.44 seconds, beaung Nigeria's Chidi lmoh who clocked 10.52.

Witherspoon's countryman Floyd Heard took the 200 metres in 20.51 to beat local favourite Robson Caetano da Silva, who clocked 20.71.

American Dannette Young won the women's 100 metres and 200 mietres in-11.54 seconds and 23.02 seconds, respectively and her compatriot Lavona Martin took the women's 100 metres

The Soviet Union's Oleg Protsenko came up with the best triple jump of the year. He won with a leap of 17.58 metres to beat the 17.07 of countryman Nikolai Musiyenjko. Cuhan Lazaro Betaocourt was third at 16.94.

Olympic, 5,000-metres champion Brahim Boutayeh of Morocco pulled ahead of American Sidney Marce on the final lap to win the event in 13:47.45. Maree finished second in 13:49.35.

Rarick holds off Daniel

HIGH POINT, North Carolina, May 21, (Reuter): Cindy Rarick maintained the lead throughout yesterday final round to win the \$400,000 Pat Bradley Inter-national with 25 points.

Rarick, who earned \$60,000 for her fourth career title, held off a challenge from Beth Daniel with a four-hirdie, two bogey round to earn a one-point victory

under the modified stableford scoring system where points are

awarded for eagles and hirdies and subtracted for bogeys. Daniel, who picked up 10 points on Sunday for a 72-hole total of 24, finished second, onc point ahead of Hollis Stacy and two in front of Sherri Steinhauer, who began the round in second place and finished alone in

Jaguar clinch top two spots at Silverstone

SILVERSTONE, England, May 21, (Reuter): Jaguar roared hack in style with a one-two finish in the third round of the World Sportsear Champiooship io front of their home crowd at Silverstone vesterday.

After a year in the wilderness struggling to perfect their new turbo cars, the 1988 world champions beat arch-rivals Mercedes, who failed to finish for the first time this season.

Mercedes, who had one car disqualified before the race for a technical infriogement and another break down, still lead the championship with 18 poiots to

Jaguar's 13.

Martin Brundle of Britain drove a faultless race in the victorious Jaguar and led the 101lap race from mid-distance after the Mercedes of Freechmao Jean-Louis Schlesser and Italy's Mauro Baldi suffered a hroken camshaft-drive on the 40th lap in the team's first major car failure

The second Jaguar of Britain's Andy Wallac and Dutchman Jan Lammers took second place.

in almost two years.

Mercedes' early exit left the way open for Jaguar and Nissan to fight out the 470 kms race and although the Japanese team put up a strong challenge, Brundle and co-driver Frenchman Alain Ferte held them off.

Britons Julian Bailey and Kenny Acheson pushed Jaguar for 92 laps before their Nissan's rear suspension collapsed.

The second Nissan, driven by Briton Mark Blundell and Italian Gianfranco Brancatelli, took up the challenge hut ran out of fuel and despite crossing the finish line on the starter motor was excluded for taking too long to complete its final lap.

4th time SAN FRANCISCO, May 21. (AP): Mexico native Arturo Barrios broke the record to win the Bay to Breakers race for the fourth year in a row yesterday, leading a pack of 70,000 wet racers, a few of whom ran in the nude despite a chilly drizele. Barrios finished in 34:31.2 beating the record set in 1986 by Utah runner Ed Eyestone. John

lives in Rhode Island, followed with 34.38.7 British-born Jill Hunter was the top woman finisher, with a time of 39:19. Both winners live in Boulder,

Doherty, a native of Ireland who

olorado. Despite the record-breaking win, Barrios said rain made the

Soviet runner Irena Sclyarenko was the first woman to pross the finish line in yesterday's 13th annual Revco-Cleveland marathon, hut race officials disqualified her for receiving too much assistance from a learnmate during the race. Because of the disqualifica-

tion, another Soviet rnnner, Valentina Lounegova was awarded first place, in a time of two cours, 44 minutes and 23 conds. She was about three inutes behind Sclyarenka. In the men's marathon,

Helemon Lopez of Mexico surged with three miles (4.8 kilometres). left to beat Mokhameth Nasipov of the Soviet Union and win his first major marathon in 2:15:12. Nasipov, who could not respond to Lopez's final surge, fini-shed in 2:15:40.

Kenya's Yobes Ordicki made hort work of a world class field n the men's 10-kilometre run, vinning in 28.32.

pick in draft

NEW YORK, May 21, (Reuter): The New Jersey Nets, the worst team in the National Basketball Association, yesterday won the League's annual lottery for the right to make the first selection in next's month's amateur draft.

The 1990 lottery, held during halftime of a nationally telecast NBA playoff game, was expan-ded from seven teams to include all 11 that failed to qualify for

bost-season play.

For the first time however, the six-year-old lottery was weighted in favour of the teams with the worst records, so the Nets with their dismat 17-65 record had the best chance of winning.

The Seattle Supersonics earned the second piek and the Miami Heat will select third in the June 27th draft in which Syracuse University forward Derrick Coleman is considered a possible first choice.

No clear-cut number one pick has emerged from this year's collegiate crop and the Nets may consider trading the pick for a proven talent.

nerican riders dominate MISANO ADRIATICO, Italy, May 21, (AP): seconds when the race was suspended.

The goal, which tied a Stan-

ley Cup finals record for the

fastest score from the start of

a game, helped the Bruins

erase the memory of their 7-2.

second game loss and their

hearthreaking triple overtime

become only the fourth team

in the history of the Stanley

Cup finals to come back from

Edmonton, held to 15 shots

on goal in the first two

periods, got on track in the

third when they fired 14 shots

at former team-mate Andy

Moog in the Boston goal.

Boston is bidding to

defeat in game !.

a 2-0 deficit.

Wayne Rainey led a US domination of the Italian After changing tires, the riders completed the Grand Prix motorcycle race yesterday, winning the remaining 36 laps. Schwantz, riding a Suzuki, finished ahead of Rainey, hut Rainey ended with a better aggregate time of 46 minutes, 21.15 seconds. 500-cc division while John Kocinski took the 250-cc Rainey, 29, from Los Angeles, won aboard his Japanese-made Yamaha, finishing 2.1 seconds "It's another step forward toward the title," said

Eddic Lawson, current and four-time world champion from the United States, did not compete in Misano and may also miss the next championship round in West Germany. Lawson, a Yamaha teammate of Rainey's, fractured his foot in the season opener at Suzuki, Japan, in March.

Kocinski rode his Yamaha to an unchallenged victory in the 250-cc after his toughest rival, Italy's Luca Cadalora, was stopped by an engine problem

on the fourth lap.
Kocinski, 22, who won his third consecutive overall standings with 62 points, replacing Cadalora.

"Luca still can fight back, hut I am in a better position after today's victory," said Kocinski, who rides full time for the team of his mentor Kenny

LONDON, May 21, (Reuter): A round-the-world yachtsman was rescued by helicopter more than 500 miles off Britian's southwest coast yesterday after showing signs of rejecting a kidney trans-

plant, organisers said.

Andrew Dibsdall, a competitor in the Whitbread Round the World yacht race, was suffering from back injuries as well as

He was winched ahoard a Royal Air Force Sea King helicopter which was to take him to a hospital in Cork, southero Ireland after stopping to refuel

apparent kidney problems following a transplant four years

on a naval auxiliary ship in the

Yachtsman rescued

three strokes yesterday. Crenshaw, winless since the spring of 1988, was in complete control on the Colonial Country Club course for the tournament's final 18 holes. He took charge with a hlazing 5-under-par 30 on the outgoing nine and never Crenshaw, who won here in 1977, shot a 66 for the day and finished at g-under-par 272 to carn \$180,000. John Mahaffey, Corey Pavin and Zimbabwe's Nick Price ned

for second place at 5-under-par 275, while Curtis Strange and Mike Hulbert, who fired a final round 63, finished four strokes back at 276. Gene Sauers, who finished five strokes back of Creashaw, shot

the low round of the day as he tied the course record with an 8under-par 63. Strange, who was ued with Crenshaw when the round started, birdied the first hole. After consecutive bogeys on two and

his game back under cootrol. Crenshaw had a marvellous day with hisputter as he recorded five birdies over the first nine holes. Two of his hirdie putts were more than 30 feet.

three, however, the US Open

champion never managed to get

Trevino wins first senior tournament

HOUSTON, May 21, (AP): Lee Trevino sho! a 3-under-par 69 yesterday for a tournamentrecord 13-under-par 203 total and a six-stroke victory in the Doug Sanders Kingwood Celebrity Classic.

The victory was Trevino's fourth in eight tournaments this year, his first on the PGA Senior

Trevino was the wire-to-wire leader and also set the 36-hole tournament record with 134 over the 6,564-yard, par-72 Deer-

wood County Club.
Trevino birdied the final three holes to shake off runner-up Gary Player, whose tournamentbest 7-under 65 in the final round had pulled him within three strokes of the lead Player, who started the final

round 10 strokes behind Trevino, closed to within three after making a birdie on No. 16. Player, playing two groups ahead of Trevino, went to seven under with birdies on 14, 15 and 16 while Trevino bogeyed 15 to go 10 under.

Left-hander Boh Charles of New Zealand, who came into the final round in second four strokes behind Trevino, finished third at six under with the finalround 72.



President George Bush (right) shakes hands with Trevino after arriving at the Deerwood County Club to play in the tournament. (Reuter wirephoto)

Sulayem (right) and Morgan celebrate !heir victory in Jordan

Sulayem prepares for Acropolis Rally AFTER his convincing victory in the Jordan International Rally, Mohammed bin Sulayem is now preparing for one of the toughest events on the World Championship circuit.

Driving his Winston Toyota Celica GT-4 and accompanied by Irish co-driver Ronan Morgan, the Middle East champion will take part io the famous 'Acropolis Rally' in Greece from June 3 to 6. Sulayern faces one of the sternest tests of his career against most of the world's leading drivers, including reigning world champion Miki Biasion of Italy and his Lancia team-mate, Frenchman Didier Auriol,

the current championship leader. Relishing the challenge, however, the UAE starsaid: "The Acropolis Rally is one of the most demanding in the world, and I am looking

forward to competing against so many great drivers.

"All the top Lancia, Toyota and Peugeot World Championship teams will be there, which means that I will probably be lower down the starting order than in any other rally I've entered.

"It will be up to me to prove that I can compete at the top level, and I'll be aiming to move up the field from the start and finish as high as

Shortened

Starting from the ancient ruins of the Acropolis in Athens, the raily has been shortened in recent years, but the event is still a punishing one for the drivers and their cars.

This year, a 2034-km route contains 48 special stages - seven on the first day, 11 on day two, 17 on the third day and 13 on the final leg which finishes in the capital. Traditionally, the event leaves a trail of casualties strewn across the

Greek countryside, and completing the route will be regarded as a triumph for most of the starters in a line-up of more than 100 cars. Sulayem, however, goes to Greece with his confidence high after a victory in Jordan which had seemed unlikely in view of a succession of problems encountered by the Winston Toyota Team Middle East.

By winning for the fourth time in the Hasheimite Kingdom he

and is well on course for his fourth successive regional nulc. Middle East Drivers' Championship, positions after two rounds: Mohammed bin Sulayem 56pts; 2. Mazen Dajani (Jordan) 26 pts; 3. Tony Georgiou (Oman) 23 pts; 4. Subail Khalifa (UAE) 22 pts.

extended his lead in this year's Middle East Championship to 30 points

SPORTS BRIEFS

Baseball results

NEW YORK, May 21. (Reuter): Results of the Major League baseball games played yesterday:

American League				
Minn Twins	5	Boston		
Baltimore	4	Texas		
Seattle	8	Cleveland		
Toronio	5	California		
Detroit	3	Chicago		
Milwaukee	5	Oakland		
Kansas City	4	Yankees		
National League				
St Louis	ь	Cincinnati		
Chicago	5	Houston		
Montreal Exp 6		San Francisco		

Los Angeles 6 Philadelphia

· 13 Pittsburgh

World tennis

DUESSELDORF, West Germany, May 21, (Reuter): Results of Group One matches at the World Team Cup round-robin tennis tournament today leach match is played over the best of three rubbers! West Ger-many v Soviet Union (West German names first): Carl Uwe Steeb beat Alexander Volkov 7-5 7-5; Boris Becker beat Andrei Cherkasov 6-46-3: West Germany took a 2-0 winning

Spain v US (Spanish names first): Jordi Arrese beat Brad Gilbert 7-57-

5; Spain lead 1-0. Lopez triumphs

RENO. Nevada. May 2!. (API: Tony Lopez, spurred on by a partisan crowd, regained the International Boxing Federation junior lightweight title yesterday with the closest of split decisions over Juan "John John" Molina.

Biggest defection WELLINGTON, May 21. (Reuter):

All Black John Gallagher said today that he had signed for British Rubgy League side Leeds in probably the biggest defection in the history of New Zealand Rugby Union.

Wales win

CARDIFF, Wales, May 21, (AP); Striker Dean Saunders scored in the 10th minute yesterday, giving Wates a 1-0 victory over punchless Costa Rica for its first victory in 11 contests.

Top seeds

PARIS, May 21, 1AP); Stefan Edberg and Wimbledon champion Boris Becker will be the top two seeds at the French Open tennis tournament next week, according to ATP Tour rankings released today. Brazilian team

ROME, May 21, (Reuter): Brazil's World Cup soccer team arrived in Rome yesterday and their coach said they were in high spirits and had the confidence needed to win,

Cup tuneup

NEW DELHI, May 21, (AP): Peter Vermes scored just 15 seconds into the second half to give the United States a 1-0 victory over Partizan Belgrade of Yugoslavia yesterday in the Americans' final domestic tuncup for the World Cup. Indy 500

INDIANAPOLIS, May 21, (AP): Seventy-five minutes of tension yesterday at the end of rain-shortened final day of qualifications for the Indianapolis 500 put John Paul Jr and Rocky Moran ioto the 33-car lioeup and kept out Johnny Ruther-

Kiwi batsmen hammer Middlesex

Rutherford hits half ton

LONDON, May 21, (Reuter): New Zealand showed the depth of their batting as Ken Rutherford and Mark Priest hit unbeaten half-centuries in a timely, unbroken sixth-wicket stand of 114 against Middlesex at Lord's yesterday.

Rutherford hit 68 not out and left-arm spinner Priest made 51 not out to lift New Zealand from 170 for live to 284 for five, at which point John Wright declared 48 hehind on first

innings.
Wright was probably seeking a challenging last-day declaration from Middlesex, who ended the secood day of the three-day crickel match on 64 for one -112 ahead.

The innings by Rutherford and Priest, backed by 54 from opeoer Wright, hrought the number of lirst-class scores beyond 50 oo the tour to 12, hut only Trevor Fraoklin has gone on to make a century.
Wright said: "There have been

LONDON, May 21, (Reuter): Openers Joho Morris and Kim

Barnett both hit huodreds as

they shared a record partnership

of 232sto power Sunday League

pacemakers Derbyshire to a last-

ball victory over Somerset at

Morris lashed a league per-sonal best of 134 off 116 halls and

his opeoing stand with Barnett,

who struck exactly 100 from 116

deliveries, was the county's best for any wicket io the 40 overs

Derbyshire, chasiog Somer-

set's imposing 258 for seven, faitered wheo their openers were

dismissed hut completed a seveo-

wicket wio in style when South

African Adrian Kuiper, needing to score one off the last ball

howled hy paceman Adriao Jooes, hooked it for six.

Barnett upstaged Somerset's

South African opener Jimmy

LONDON, May 21, (Reuter):

Opener Wayne Larkins has been

forced to pull out of England's

squad for the two one-day crieket

internationals against New

Larkins, 36, broke a finger

during net practice 10 days ago

and was due to test his band in a

Larkins' place in the 13-man

secood XI match today.

Zealand this week.

The big hitting of Morris and

cricket competition.

Ken Rutherlord a lot of good scores, but only Trevor with his hundred against Somerset has gone oo to the hig one. That's a little bit worrying. but at least nearly all the batsmen have spent a certain time at the

Wright batted stylishly for 121 mioutes before slashing pace howler Simon Hughes to dehutaot Paul Weekes in the gully, while Martio Crowe (13)

Morris, Barnett share record

Cook who became the first bats-

man this season to score 1,000

runs io all competitions during

Derhyshire's win left them

level at the top on 16 points with

Kent, who beat Yorkshire by 69

Left-handed opener Simoo Hinks hit 89 from 114 89 balls

with two sixes and seven fours to

spur Keot to 245 for five, while West Indiao paeemao Tooy Metrick had a hurst of three for

nought io five balls late io York-

Ex-Eogland opener Graeme Fowler slammed 108 off 110 balls

as defending champions Lanca-

shire beat Leicestershire by 23

Chris Broad, another former

Test opener, cracked his best

League score of 106 not out from

125 deliveries to sweep Nottingh-

amshire to victory hy eight wick-

die order batsman Neil Fair-

The change opens up the possibility of former England captain David Gower opening with his successor Graham Goocb in

Wednesday's first one-day inter-

national at Headingley.

Gower has been recalled to

England duty after being

overlooked for this year's Carib-

brother, who was on standby.

ets over Surrey at Trent Bridge.

his 59 from 46 balls.

runs at Canterbury.

shire's innings of 176.

runs at Old Trafford.

Larkins out of international

went lbw to Hughes when shaping for a big innings.

Mark Greatbaeh bad also established himself when, on 34, he tried to leave a delivery from Hughes, only to see it divert off the bat and on to his stumps.

Rutherford impressively stroked 11 fours in 125 minutes off 121 balls and his stand with Priest, who faced 88 balls, took 108 minutes. Daony Morrison, the touring

side's quickest bowler, struck with his first ball when Middlesex hatted again, Richard Hadlee holding a superh gully catch off Mike Roseberry. But Morrison, who conceded 100 runs of 22 overs io the first

Ramprakash, who struck him for four successive fours. Scoreboard MtDDLESEX first innings 332 for six declared (D. Haynes 181, P. Downton 57 not out; M. Snedden tive for 63).

All-rounder Derek Pringle,

named in England's squad for

this week's one-day internatioo-als agaiost New Zealand, ham-

mered an unbeaten 48 off 24 balls

to carry Essex to their first

League win of the seasoo, by two

wickets with three balls to spare

against Worcestershire at Wor-

Standings

Sunday League cricket table after Sunday's matches (tabulated — played, won, lost, tied, no result, points):

Derbyshire 5 4 1 0 0 16

Keni 5 4 1 0 0 16

\$6.2 million deal

ROME, May 21, (Reuter): Uefa

Cup champions Juventus have

signed Lazio winger Paolo di Canio for 7.5 billion lire (\$6.2

million as part of a multi-million

dollar bid to strengthen the

Rome-based Lazio said in a

statement today that the two clubs and Di Canio reached

agreement over the transfer yes-

squad next season.

Gloucester

Sussex Warwickshire

Northampton

Somerset Yorkshire

inoings, theo produced a

sequence of half-volleys to Mark

night 13 for no wicket):
J. Crowe c Downton b Cowans 14 J. Wright c Weeks b Hughes54

A Jones low b Hughes 41 M. Crowe c Downton b Tuinell..... M. Greatbatch b Hughes..... K Rutherlard not out

Extras (b-7 tb-t nb-1)

Total (five wickats 1485-170

Did not bat: R. Hadlee, L Smith, M. Snedden, D. Mornson Bowling: Cowans 21-4-56-1, Hughes 23 2-6-87-3, Tulnell 20-5-64-1, Thurstield 16-7-41-0, Weeks 13-6-28-0

MIDDLESEX second innings D. Haynes not out M Roseberry c Hadlee b Extras (lb-1 nb-2). Total (one wicket)

Steinlager

set to win

LONDON, May 21, (Reuter);

Steinlager Two, a red-hulled

ketch from New Zealand, looks

set to sweep to victory in the southern English port of South-

ampton tomorrow morning after one of the world's most arduous

"Short of being dismasted, the trophy's theirs," said a spokes-womao for the 33,000-mile Whit-

hread round the world yacht race, whose sixth and final leg

ends in Southampton.
This morning Steinlager Two, captained by Peter Blake, was

about 35 hours ahead overall of

another New Zealand keteb,

Fisher & Paykel, with 210 miles

of the last leg to go.
The two ketches, with their

extra speed advantage, have

dominated the nine-month race

with organisers praising their

immaculate preparation and

skilful crewing.
Third place is likely to be snat-

ehed by Switzerland's Pierre

Fehlmann and his sloop Merit

which today was managing to

fend off British ehallenger

Lawrie Smith in Rothmans.
As the sun rises Steinlager Two

will sail up the English Channel

The leading yachts just need a

strong southeasterly wind to

send them racing past the finisb

line, where an enthusiastic crowd

and into Southamptoo waterand

a champagne reception.

ust arrived

Bowling (to date) Hadlee 6-2-10-0. Morrison 8-0-38-1. Priest 3-1-10-0. Jones 1-0-5-0.

yacht races.

Graf taste of her own medicine WEST BERLIN, May 21, (AP):

Seles gives

Monica Seles has a license to slay giants in tennis, but even after beating World No. I Steffi Graf this weekend said she doesn't have one to drive a car.

The 16-year-old Yugoslav overpowered West German tennis ace Graf in the German Open tennis tournament in West Berlio yesterday, 6-4, 6-3 and picked up a \$100,000 check for her trouble. "Maybe after the French

Opeo I'll huy a car. I'm the only one of the top players who doesn't have a car." she said. "My taste is a little exotic— I'd like a Lamborghini, but I'll settle for a red BMW. I still have to get my driver's license," Seles

said with one of her typical gig-Does she feel like No I after

beating Graf? "Oh oo, this is just one mateb. I'm just happy that I'm playing

well," she said. And playing well she is. Scles has now wiped out two of the glants in women's tennis in suc-

She just came off an overpowering 6-1, 6-1 win over Martina Navratilova in Rome before arriving in Berlin, and now has a 24-match streak going.

Seles grahbed yesterday's win in a surprising 63 minutes, giving



Graf, who is also known for winning matches in a hurry, a taste of her own medicine.

It was Graf's first loss in nearly a year, with 66 singles match wins since losing at the French Open

Asked what the difference was in her game yesterday and in Brighton, England, where Graf-beat her seven months ago, Seles said. "I'm much more experienced now and I wasn't afraid of ber (Graf) as much as before."

Graf's usually dangerous for hand deserted her and Seles use slashing two-handed shots moring the West Germao around the

eourt.
"I was so far away from pla
like that I can't expect to win
Monica didn't make many site
takes." Grafsaid after the match "At the moment it feels like setback, but I have to think,

didn't lose for almost a year That can't be too bad," sh

Robson selects | AC Milan 22-man Cup team set to sea

LONDON, May 21. (Reuter): Defender Mark Wright, who missed the last World Cup finals because of a broken leg, woo his battle for selection for Italy today when England manager Bohhy Robson named

The inclusion of Wright had been the biggest uncertainty as Robson prepared to announce his squad a day before England's penultimate warm-up match, against fellow World Cup qualifiers Uruguay. As expected, David Seaman, who joined Arsenal last week for £1.3 million (\$2.2 million) was preferred to Chelsea's Dave Beasaot as third. choice goalkeeper behind Peter Shilton and Chris Woods.

Squad Goalkeepers: Peter Shilton (Derby), Chris Woods (Glasgow Ran-

gers), David Seaman (Arsenal) Defenders: Gary Stevens (Glasgow Rangers), Paul Parker (Queen's Park Rangers), Des Walker (Nottingham Forest), Terry Butcher (Glasgow Rangers), Mark Wright (Derby), Stuart Pearce (Nottingham

Forest), Tony Dorigo (Chelsea)

Midfielders: Chris Waddle (Marseille), Trevor Steven (Glasgow Rangers), Steve Hodge (Nottingham Forest), Neil Webb (Manchester United), Bryan Robson (Manchester United), Paul Gascoigne (Tottenham), Steve McMahon (Liverpool),
Forwards: John Barnes (Liverpool), Peter Beardsley (Liverpool),

Gary Lineker (Tottenham), Steve Bull (Wolverhampton), David Platt

England will be hoping to extend their long unbeaten run and avold serious injuries tomorrow when they meet fellow qualifiers Uruguay. The South Americans, widely recognised as one of the most skilful d talented soccer nations are: play and will certainly provide a robust threat to England's stretch of 17 matches without defeat.

KTV will show this match live today at 10.00 pm on channels 6 and 45.

Last Friday, during a 1-0 defeat by Northern Ireland in Belfast. Uruguay were involved in a match riddled with niggling fouls and Robson made it clear be expects his players to receive maximum protection from the referee as they seek to give a rousing farewell performance.

"We've never had any trouble with Uruguay, but one man can control it if we do," he said, "if the referee sends the guy off at the first sign of brutality, that's all he needs to do."

Robson hopes to see his team win handsomely to take their unbeaten run to within one match of England's record of 19 matches witbout

Lanka, Rangers win

A DEVASTATING spell of bowling hy Dhammika led Lanka Lions (Jamai Al Ghaoim) to a convincing 8-wieket win over BMW in the GCL Summer

League match played on Friday.
After winning the toss, BMW skipper Amjad elected to bat, but must have regretted his decision as he was caught at mid-on hy Donald off the bowling of Dissanayak in the very first over of Meraj bowling from the other

end with fremendous pace and accuracy accounted for the wickets of Zahid, Khalid and Tariq and was quite unfortunate to have missed a hat-trick. When the batsmen were about to settle down Dhammika introduced bimself and ripped through the remaining batting line-up to close the BMW innings for 95 runs by taking 5 wickets for 12 runs. Gamini assisted him with his spin bowling by taking I for Fow BMW only Aftah batted

with some responsibility and scored 56 valuable runs including 6 fours and ooe six. Namal and Madugalle opened

the innings for Lanka Lions, but the latter was out bowled by Khulid. Raniljoined Namal after losing the wicket of Meraj for 11 runs and both of them scored the remaining runs without any further loss of wickets. Namal and Ranil remained unbeaten with 59 and 21 runs respectively. On Friday June 11 Lanka

Lions defeated YMCA in their opening fixture of the GCL Summer League. Put to bat first YMCA scored 128 runs for the loss of 5 wickets in 21 overs. Bittu Singh scored 29 and Javed Kaloo remained unbeaten with a well played 54 runs. For the Lanka Lions Donald took 2 wickets and Dhammika nad Gamini took one each, When the time ran out Lanks

Lions had scored 100 runs in 16 overs and were awarded the winners due to a faster run rate. Meraj scored 34 and Donald remained unbeaten with 19 runs. Anu bowled well for YMCA by taking 3 wickets for 23 runs. Falcon Cricket Club beat Rangers in a Summer League Cricket malch Friday morning at the EPI Ground.

Rangers won the toss and batted first. They scored 186 runs for five wickets in 23 overs, Pelcy hit 38 runs, Naveed 35, and Sarid 33, Falcon replied with 179 funs for 2 wickets in just 18 overs but had a better run rate average.

Falcon started very badly, losing their first wicket with just one run on the board. Then veteran Ghulam Haider joined Zahid Butt at number 3 and scored a partnership of 178 runs. Zahid was finally bowled on the last delivery of match. He scored 96 runs, including 6 sixes and 5 fonrs.

Ghulam Haider remained not out on 82. Sharma claimed two wickets for 26 runs for Rangers.

hat-trick

VIENNA, May 21, (Reuter Win or lose, AC Milan will seat remarkable hat-trick in Wednes day's European Cup final wif-Benfica. Victory for the reigning cham

pioos and firm favourites would complete an unprecedented tri of triumphs by one nation in th three European competition following Sampdoria's win in the Cup Winners' Cup and Tuyentu in the Uefa Cup for Italy.

Defeat, palatable only to Por tuguese fans and those who wish ill of the most attractive team in Europe, would leave Milas empty-handed for the third tim in a month, a woeful ending to season in which they tectered of

the brink of stunning success. Though few doubt the pervasive influence of Duich stars Marco van Basten, Fran Rijkaard and Ruud Gullit is Milan's triumphs, an Italian vic tory would be a big boost to the host nation's morale just before next month's World Cup finals.

But to achieve it, Milan mus put behind them the nightman which threatened to wreck their season late last month. The 2-1

Watch this match live tomorrow at 9.15 pm on chancis 6 and 45.

defeat in Verona, in which Rijk sard, Van Basten, and defeade Alessandro Costacurta weresen off, cost them an Italian League title which had seemed securi when they led I-0 at halftime. ... The after-effects of that shock

wave cost them the Italian Cut three days later when they surpr isingly lost at home to Juvenius in the final.

The key to their ability to res

tore the winning habit may well be Gullit, the dreadlocked 1987 European Player of the Year. The Dutch all-rounder refus ned to action last month affer

being sidelined for almost a year by a knee injury after the 1989 European Cup final when he scored twice in the 4-0 victory over Steaua Bucharest. Milan trainer Arrigo Sacche

being cagey about whether he will play Gullit, who slightly injured a thigh muscle last week.
"I'll make my decision about
Rund ooly on Wednesday indusingafter the final training session in Vienna. This is simple traising. Roud has hardly played for war has said. year, he said,



ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah **Editorial Office:** P.O. Box 2270.

4813566 (main lines)

Advertising: 48163267

Annual Subscriptions Individuals KD 45/ Companies and Official Departments KD751 (April Charges extra for oversome subscribers) Tel: 4815149, 4831348

Airport Road, Shuwaikh 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

nom

Telephones: